#### Centerpoint Energy GUD No. 9902 \*With Gas Cost\*

|                | PROP           | OSED              |                        |                | APPROVED       | )           |                        |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| As Proposed    | Current        | Proposed Increase | Percentage<br>Increase | Approved       | Current        | Increase    | Percentage<br>Increase |
| \$ 210.206,600 | \$ 189,854,853 | \$ 20,351,747     | 10.72%                 | \$ 194,982,308 | \$ 189,854,853 | \$5,070,075 | 2.6                    |

\* The Cost of Service excludes gas cost.

Cost of Service \*

| Percentage Increases to the Customers Bill | Percentage | Increases | to the | Customers | Bill |
|--|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|
|--|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|

|                              | PROPOSED |          |          |            | ſ        | APPROVED |  |  |  |    |          |            |          |    |          |          |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|--|--|--|----|----------|------------|----------|----|----------|----------|
| 6/30/300 Mcf Comparison      | Proposed |          |          | Percentage |          |          |  |  |  |    |          | Percentage |          |    |          |          |
|                              |          | in 9902  | Current  |            | Increase | Increase |  |  |  | Ap | oproved  |            | Current  |    | Increase | Increase |
| Residential - 60 Ccf         | \$       | 75.55    | \$ 72.   | 06 \$      | 3.49     | 4.85%    |  |  |  | \$ | 74.19    | \$         | 72.06    | \$ | 2.13     | 2.95%    |
| Small Commercial - 300 Ccf   | \$       | 321.25   | \$ 338.  | 35 \$      | (17.10)  | -5.05%   |  |  |  | \$ | 320.67   | \$         | 338.35   | \$ | (17.68)  | -5.23%   |
| Large Commercial - 3,000 Ccf | \$       | 3,303.62 | \$ 3,472 | 75 \$      | (169.13) | -4.87%   |  |  |  | \$ | 3,297.20 | \$         | 3,472.75 | \$ | (175.55) | -5.06%   |
|                              |          |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |          |            |          |    |          |          |

|   |                   | PROPC      | SED                |                     |          |                   | APPROV     | ED         |                     |
|---|-------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
|   |                   | Small      | Large              |                     |          |                   | Small      | Large      |                     |
|   | Residential       | Commercial | Commercial         |                     |          | Residential       | Commercial | Commercial |                     |
| Current Customer Charge   | \$ 10.50          | \$ 18.85   | \$ 310.00          |                     | Current  | \$ 10.50          | \$ 18.85   | \$ 310.00  |                     |
| Current Commodity Charge  | \$ 0.0460         | \$ 0.0850  | \$ 0.0850          | first 1,500 Ccf     | Current  | \$ 0.0460         | \$ 0.0850  | \$ 0.0850  | first 1,500 Ccf     |
|   |                   | \$ 0.0635  | \$ 0.0635          | Next 8,500 Ccf      |          |                   | \$ 0.0635  | \$ 0.0635  | Next 8,500 Ccf      |
|   |                   | \$ 0.0535  | \$ 0.0535          | All over 10,000 Ccf |          |                   | \$ 0.0535  | \$ 0.0535  | All over 10,000 Ccf |
| Proposed 9902 Customer Charge   | \$ 14.75          | \$ 18.85   | \$ 194.00          |                     | Approved | \$ 13.54          | \$ 14.59   | \$ 191.00  |                     |
| Proposed 9902 Commodity Charge  | \$ 0.0334         | \$ 0.0280  | \$ 0.0565          | All Ccf             | Approved | \$ 0.0308         | \$ 0.0403  | \$ 0.0554  | All Ccf             |
| Percent Change in Customer Charge<br>Percent Change in Commodity Charge | 40.48°<br>-27.41° |            | -37.42%<br>-33.48% |                     |          | 28.969<br>-33.029 |            |            |                     |
| Gas Cost  | \$ 0.9800         | \$ 0.9800  | \$ 0.9800          |                     |          | \$ 0.9800         | \$ 0.9800  | \$ 0.9800  |                     |

#### Centerpoint Energy GUD No. 9902 \*Without Gas Cost\*

|             | PROP           | OSED              |                        |                | APPROVED       | )           |                        |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| As Proposed | Current        | Proposed Increase | Percentage<br>Increase | Approved       | Current        | Increase    | Percentage<br>Increase |
| 210.206.600 | \$ 189,854,853 | \$ 20,351,747     | 10.72%                 | \$ 194,982,308 | \$ 189,854,853 | \$5,070,075 | 2.6                    |

Cost of Service \*

\* The Cost of Service excludes gas cost.

|                              |          |        |           |          | Percentage Increas | es to    | the C | ustome | ers Bill |       |       |    |          |            |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------|----|----------|------------|
|                              | PROPOSED |        |           |          | ٦                  | APPROVED |       |        |          |       |       |    |          |            |
| 6/30/300 Mcf Comparison      | Pr       | oposed |           |          | Percentage         |          |       |        |          |       |       |    |          | Percentage |
|                              | i        | n 9902 | Current   | Increase | Increase           |          |       | A      | Approved | Curre | nt    | h  | ncrease  | Increase   |
|                              |          |        |           |          |                    |          |       |        |          |       |       |    |          |            |
| Residential - 60 Ccf         | \$       | 16.75  | \$ 13.26  | \$       | 3.49 26.359        | 6        |       | \$     | 15.39    | \$    | 13.26 | \$ | 2.13     | 16.06%     |
| Small Commercial - 300 Ccf   | \$       | 27.25  | \$ 44.35  | \$ (1    | 7.10) -38.569      | 6        |       | \$     | 26.67    | \$    | 44.35 | \$ | (17.68)  | -39.87%    |
| Large Commercial - 3,000 Ccf | \$       | 363.62 | \$ 532.75 | \$ (16   | 9.13) -31.759      | 6        |       | \$     | 357.20   | \$ 5  | 32.75 | \$ | (175.55) | -32.95%    |
|                              |          |        |           |          |                    |          |       |        |          |       |       |    |          |            |

| Г   |                   | PROP       | OSED       |                       |          |                   | APPROVE    | Ð                             |
|---|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
|   |                   | Small      | Large      |                       |          |                   | Small      | Large                         |
|   | Residential       | Commercial | Commercial |                       |          | Residential       | Commercial | Commercial                    |
| Current Customer Charge   | \$ 10.50          |            |            | )                     | Current  | \$ 10.50          | \$ 18.85   | \$ 310.00                     |
| Current Commodity Charge  | \$ 0.0460         |            |            | ) first 1,500 Ccf     | Current  | \$ 0.0460         |            |                               |
|   |                   | \$ 0.0635  | \$ 0.0635  | 5 Next 8,500 Ccf      |          |                   | \$ 0.0635  | \$ 0.0635 Next 8,500 Ccf      |
|   |                   | \$ 0.0535  | \$ 0.0535  | 5 All over 10,000 Ccf |          |                   | \$ 0.0535  | \$ 0.0535 All over 10,000 Ccf |
| Proposed 9902 Customer Charge   | \$ 14.75          | 5 \$ 18.85 | \$ 194.00  | )                     | Approved | \$ 13.54          | \$ 14.59   | \$ 191.00                     |
| Proposed 9902 Commodity Charge  | \$ 0.0334         | \$ 0.0280  | \$ 0.0565  | 5 All Ccf             | Approved | \$ 0.0308         | \$ 0.0403  | \$ 0.0554 All Ccf             |
| Percent Change in Customer Charge<br>Percent Change in Commodity Charge | 40.48°<br>-27.41° |            |            |                       |          | 28.96%<br>-33.02% |            |                               |
| Gas Cost  | \$ -              | \$-        | \$-        |                       |          | \$-               | \$-        | \$-                           |

# CenterPoint Energy

**Rate Filing Package - Houston Division** 

# Table of Contents: Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model Exhibits - Rebuttal Filed 10/29/09

#### Line No. Particulars Schedule Pro Forma Statement of Income Exhibit-HD-1 1 **Overall Cost of Service Summary** 2 Exhibit-HD-2 3 Rate Design Exhibit-HD-3 4 Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Co Exhibit-HD-4 **Allocation Factors** Exhibit-HD-5 -5 Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted 6 Exhibit-HD-6 7 Functionalization of Net Gas Plant In Service - Test Period Exhibit-HD-7 8 Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity Exhibit-HD-8 Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity 9 Exhibit-HD- 9 Allocation of Customer-Related Common-Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes 10 Exhibit-HD- 10 Recap of Allocated Results: Common Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes 11 Exhibit-HD- 11 Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes Exhibit-HD- 12 12 13 Allocation of Auxiliary Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes Exhibit-HD- 13 Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account N Exhibit-HD- 14 14 **Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Allocation Among Customer Classes** Exhibit-HD- 15 15 Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account 1 16 Exhibit-HD- 16 Allocation of Depreciation based on Gas Plant In Service - By Account, By Customer Class Exhibit-HD- 17 17 Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes Exhibit-HD- 18 18 Rate Base and Return by Customer Class Exhibit-HD- 19 19 20 Income Taxes by Customer Class Exhibit-HD- 20 Cost of Capital by Component and Customer Class 21 Exhibit-HD- 21 Pre-tax Return by Customer Class Exhibit-HD- 22 22 Exhibit-HD- 23

Revenue Credits to the Cost of Service - Test Year 23

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Table of Contents: Cost Allocation & Rate Design (CARD) Model Work Papers - Rebuttal Filed 10/29/09

| Line       |  | <b>-</b> · · · · |    |
|------------|--|------------------|----|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>Schedule</u>  |    |
| 1          | Minimum System Analysis - CARD Model Input Summary                                   | Work Paper-HD-   | 1  |
| 2          | Natural Gas Distribution System Mains: Minimum System Analysis                       | Work Paper-HD-   |    |
| 3          | Downstream Distribution Plant - Equivalent System Cost New Analyses CARD Model Input | Work Paper-HD-   |    |
| 4          | Sales, System & Customer Statistics CARD Model Input                                 | Work Paper-HD-   | 4  |
| 5          | Operation, Maintenance & Customer Service Expenses - CARD Model Input 1 of 2         | Work Paper-HD-   | 5  |
| 6          | Sales, Administrative & General Expenses - CARD Model Input 2 of 2                   | Work Paper-HD-   | 6  |
| 7          | Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 1 of 2                                       | Work Paper-HD-   | 7  |
| 8          | Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 2 of 2                                       | Work Paper-HD-   | 8  |
| 9          | Taxes Other Than Income - CARD Model Input   | Work Paper-HD-   | 9  |
| 10         | Cost of Capital by Component - CARD Model Input                                      | Work Paper-HD-   | 10 |
| 11         | Depreciation Expense CARD Model Input  | Work Paper-HD-   | 11 |
| 12         | Gas Plant In Service - Test Year, As Adjusted  | Work Paper-HD-   | 12 |
| 13         | Adjustment to Design-day Demands to Arrive at Peak-day Allocation Factor             | Work Paper-HD-   | 13 |

Adjustment to Design-day Demands to Arrive at Peak-day Allocation Factor 

Home

# GUD No. 9902 Statement of Intent CenterPoint Energy

| Line |  |          |    |
|------|--|----------|----|
| No.  | Adjustment and Examiners' Worksheets                       |          |    |
| 1    | Summary of Revenue Requirement and Proposed Increase       | Examiner | 1  |
| 2    | Adjustments and Decision Summary                           | Examiner | 2  |
| 3    | Adjustment Calculation for Cash Working Capital            | Examiner | 3  |
| 4    | Adjustment to Base Payroll                                 | Examiner | 4  |
| 5    | Corporate Services Pension Adjustment Calculation          | Examiner | 5  |
| 6    | Calculation of Flow Through Effect to Savings Plan Expense | Examiner | 6  |
| 7    | Hurricane Ike Amortization Worksheet                       | Examiner | 7  |
| 8    |  |          |    |
| 9    | CenterPoint Energy   |          |    |
| 10   | Cost of Service Schedule                                   |          |    |
| 11   |  |          |    |
| 12   | Revenue Requirement  | Schedule | 1  |
| 13   | Calculation of Income Tax Gross Up Factor                  | Schedule |    |
| 14   | Rate Base  | Schedule | 2  |
| 15   | Plant in Service   | Schedule | 2a |
| 16   | Accumulated Reserve  | Schedule | 2b |
| 17   | Cash Working Capital Caculation                            | Schedule |    |
| 18   | Materials and Supplies FERC 1540                           | Schedule |    |
| 19   | Storage Gas  | Schedule | 2e |
| 20   | Prepayments FERC 1650                                      | Schedule |    |
| 21   | Customer Deposits FERC 2350                                | Schedule | •  |
| 22   | Customer Advances  | Schedule |    |
| 23   | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes                          | Schedule | 2i |
| 24   | Cost of Capital  | Schedule | 3  |
| 25   | Operating Income by FERC Account                           | Schedule | 4a |
| 26   | Operating Income Adjustments                               | Schedule | 4b |

# GUD No. 9902 CenterPoint Energy - Houston Division Revenue Requirement Summary

As Requested in Rebuttal Filing

|   |             | Total Houston<br>Division<br>Proposed/<br>Requested | Total Non<br>Standard Rate<br>Class<br>Proposed | Standard<br>Rate<br>Classes<br>Proposed | Total Houston<br>Division<br>Recommended<br>by Examiners | Total Non<br>Standard Rate<br>Class<br>Recommended | Standard<br>Rate<br>Classes<br>Recommended | Difference For<br>Standard Class<br>Proposed v<br>Recommended<br>(C-F) |
|---|-------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Operations and Maintenance Expense</b> | Schedule 4a | (A)<br>\$ 122,779,859                               | (B)<br>\$1,576.058                              | (C)<br>\$121,203,801                    | (D)<br>\$113,850,903                                     | (E)<br>\$1,468,214                                 | (F)<br>\$112,382,689                       | (G)<br>\$8,821,113   |
|   |             |   |   |   | . , ,  |  | ¢11 <b>2,002,00</b> 0                      |  |
| <b>Taxes Other than Income Taxes</b>      | Schedule 4a | \$ 9,948,381  | \$130,479                                       | \$9,817,902                             | \$9,074,837  | \$119,212  | \$8,955,625                                | \$862,277  |
| Depreciation and Amortization Expense     | Schedule 4a | \$ 30,947,925                                       | \$391,332                                       | \$30,556,593                            | \$30,090,620   | \$380,086  | \$29,710,534                               | \$846,059  |
| Rate Base                                 | Schedule 2  | \$ 379,140,177                                      | \$5,002,118                                     | \$374,138,059                           | \$360,652,101  | \$4,678,797  | \$355,973,304                              | \$18,164,755   |
| Rate of Return                            | Schedule 3  | 9.07%   | 9.07%   | 9.07%                                   | 8.65%  | 8.65%  | 8.65%                                      |  |
| Return on Rate Base                       |             | \$34,379,673  | \$453,567                                       | \$33,924,968                            | \$31,198,210   | \$404,739  | \$30,793,471                               | \$3,131,498  |
| Federal Income Taxes                      | Schedule 4a | \$ 12,769,735                                       | \$168,467                                       | \$12,601,268                            | \$11,340,221   | \$150,054  | \$11,190,167                               | \$1,411,101  |
| State Margin Tax                          |             | \$ 2,129,551  | \$27,474  | \$2,102,066                             | \$1,975,301  | \$25,478   | \$1,949,823                                | \$152,243  |
|   |             |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue Requirement                       |             | \$ 212,955,124                                      | \$2,747,376                                     | \$210,206,600                           | \$197,530,091  | \$2,547,783  | \$194,982,308                              | \$15,224,291   |
| Current Revenues                          | Card 1 & 8  | \$196,404,636                                       | \$6,549,783                                     | \$189,854,853                           | \$196,462,016  | \$6,549,783  | \$189,912,233                              | -\$57,380  |
| Increase (\$)                             |             | \$ 16,550,488                                       | -\$3,802,407                                    | \$20,351,747                            | \$1,068,075  | -\$4,002,000                                       | \$5,070,075                                | \$15,281,671   |
| Increase (%)                              |             |   |   | 10.72%                                  |  |  | 2.67%                                      |  |

|                                 |            | Decisi  | on Summary -                                  | GUD No. 99                  | 02                                 |                               | Exam<br>Page 7 d               |                               |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                 |            | Revenue Requirement Requested   |   | \$210,206,600               | 0 Revenue Requirement:             |                               |                                | \$194,982,308                 |
|                                 |            | Increase Requested:   |   | \$20,351,74                 | Change from Request**:             |                               |                                | (\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075 |
|                                 |            | increase Requested.   |   | \$20,551,74                 | Change from Request                |                               |                                | \$15,281,671                  |
|                                 |            |   |   |                             |                                    |                               |                                | · · ·                         |
|                                 |            |   | Resid   |                             | Commerci                           |                               | Commer                         | cial Large                    |
|                                 |            | CNP Proposed Customer Charge<br>Recommended Customer Charge   |   | \$ 14.75<br>\$ 13.54        |                                    | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59          |                                | \$ 194.00<br>\$ 191.00        |
|                                 |            |   |   | φ 15.54                     |                                    | φ 17.57                       |                                | φ 191.00                      |
|                                 |            | CNP Proposed Usage Charge   |   | \$ 0.0334                   |                                    | \$ 0.0280                     |                                | \$ 0.0565                     |
|                                 |            | Recommended Usage Charge  |   | \$ 0.0308                   |                                    | \$ 0.0403                     |                                | \$ 0.0554                     |
|                                 | tem<br>No. | (A)<br>Issue  | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted         | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |                               |
|                                 | 1          | Post Test Year Adjustments to Plant<br>a. Post Test Year Adjustment to Plant-GCCC*<br>and corresponding adjustment to accumulated depreciation              | I   | <u>2a</u><br><u>2b</u>      | Column J<br><u>Columns F and H</u> | \$210,141,344                 | (65,256)                       |                               |
| <mark>ns 1-5)</mark>            |            | b. Post Test Year Adjustment to Plant - COH/HCC*<br>and corresponding adjustment to accumulated depreciation  | 0   | <u>2a</u><br>2b             | Column J<br><u>Column F</u>        | \$209,546,766                 | (659,833)                      |                               |
| Rate Base Decisions (Items 1-5) |            | <ul> <li>c. Post Test Year Adjustment to Plant - (CenterPoint Exceptions Ex. D)*</li> <li>* Must also select an ADIT amount with this adjustment</li> </ul> | 0   | 2a<br>2b                    | <u>Column J</u><br><u>Column F</u> | \$211,403,017                 | 1,196,418                      |                               |
| Dec                             | 2          | ADIT  |   |                             |                                    |                               |                                |                               |
| te Base                         | 2          | a. Test Year End 3/31/09 Amount (-32,250,517)   | 1   | 2<br>2i                     | <u>G35</u><br>P35                  | \$212,744,751                 | 2,538,151                      |                               |
| Ra                              |            | b. Test Year End 9/30/09 Amount (-52,727,129) - CNP Proposed  | 0   | 2                           | <u>G35</u>                         |                               |                                |                               |
|                                 |            | c. Test Year End 6/30/09 Amount (-30,610,728)   | 0   | 2i<br>2<br>2i               | G33<br>G35                         | \$212,948,009                 | 2,741,409                      |                               |
|                                 | 3          | Correction To Plant - GCCC (-\$121,386)   | 0   | 2b                          | <u>J38</u>                         | \$210,191,716                 | (14,883)                       |                               |

|             |                                   | Decisio   | n Summary -                                   | GUD I              | No. 99           | 02   |                               | Exan<br>Page 8                 | niner 2<br>of 125 |   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|
|             | Revenue Requirer                  |   |   |                    |                  | 0 Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request**: |                               |                                | (5                | 194,982,308<br>\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075 |
|             | Increase Requeste                 | AU:   |   | \$2                | .0,351,74        | 7 Increase:<br>Change from Request               |                               |                                |                   | \$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671                 |
|             |                                   |   | Resid   | ential             |                  | Commercia  | l Small                       | Comme                          | rcial L           | arge  |
|             | CNP Proposed Cu<br>Recommended Cu | istomer Charge<br>Istomer Charge  |   | \$<br>\$           | 14.75<br>13.54   |  | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59          |                                | \$<br>\$          | 194.00<br>191.00                            |
|             | CNP Proposed Us<br>Recommended Us |   |   | \$<br>\$           | 0.0334<br>0.0308 |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403        |                                | \$<br>\$          | 0.0565<br>0.0554                            |
| Item<br>No. | Issue                             | (A)   | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | ((<br>Sche<br>Impa | dule             | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted                       | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |                   |   |
| 4           | Cash Working C<br>Revenue Lag:    | apital (CWC)  |   |                    |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | : Factoring of Accounts Recievables   |   |                    |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | 100% Factor & Collection Lag of 0 Day   | 0   | 2                  | с                | E12, E13, E17, E21, E23                          | \$204,647,913                 | (\$5,558,687)                  |                   |   |
|             | I                                 | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$84,603                                   | )   | Exam               |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$5,041,300)   | 0   | 4                  | b                | <u>Y61</u>                                       | Cumulative:                   | (\$571,904)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 2:                         | 100% Factor & Collection Lag of 1 Day   | 0   | 2                  |                  | E12, E13, E17, E21, E24                          | \$204,932,835                 | (\$5,273,765)                  |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$84,603                                   |   | Exam               |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expesse proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$5,041,300)   | 0   | 4                  |                  | <u>Y61</u>                                       | Cumulative:                   | (\$285,162)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 3:                         |   | 0   | <u>2</u>           |                  | E12, E13, E17, E21, E25                          | \$206,594,607                 | (\$3,611,993)                  |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$55,020                                   |   | Exam               |                  | VCI  | Constantions                  | (\$590.070)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 4:                         | Expessne proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$3,278,357)<br>65.03% Factor & Collection Lag of 1 Day | 0   | 4                  |                  | <u>Y61</u><br>E12, E13, E17, E21, E26            | Cumulative:<br>\$206,779,800  | (\$580,979)<br>(\$3,426,800)   |                   |   |
|             | Option 4.                         | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$55,020                                   |   | Exam               |                  | E12, E13, E17, E21, E20                          | \$200,779,800                 | (\$3,420,800)                  |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$3,278,357)   | 0   | 4                  |                  | Y61  | Cumulative:                   | (\$395,069)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 5:                         | 27.35% Factor & Collection Lag of 0 Day   | 0   | 2                  |                  | E12, E13, E17, E21, E27                          | \$208,687,144                 | A Start A Start A              |                   |   |
|             | Ĩ                                 | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$23,139                                   | )   | Exam               | iner 3           |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$1,378,787)   | 0   | 4                  | b                | <u>Y61</u>                                       | Cumulative:                   | (\$241,217)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 6:                         | 27.35% Factor & Collection Lag of 1 Day   | 1   | 2                  | <u>c</u>         | E12, E13, E17, E21, E28                          | \$208,766,916                 | (\$1,439,684)                  |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by COH/GCCC and incorporated 0.11% (\$23,139                                   |   | Exam               |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             |                                   | Expense proposed by CenterPoint 1.94% (\$1,378787)  | 0   | 4                  | b                | <u>Y61</u>                                       | Cumulative:                   | (\$161,315)                    |                   |   |
|             |                                   | g: Remove bills > 90 days   |   |                    |                  |  | ****                          | (* (** * ***                   |                   |   |
|             |                                   | GCCC (40.24)  | 0   | 2                  |                  |  | \$209,773,562                 | () / / /                       |                   |   |
|             | 1                                 | COH/HCC (39.19)   | 0   | Exam               | iner 3           |  | \$209,474,423                 | (\$732,176)                    |                   |   |
|             | (c) Billing Lag: M                |   |   |                    |                  |  |                               |                                |                   |   |
|             | Option 1:                         | Bill Lag Days: Set to 3 days - (COH/HCC)  | 1   | 2<br>Exam          |                  |  | \$209,329,128                 | (\$877,472)                    |                   |   |
|             | Option 2:                         | Bill Lag Days: Set to 4.5 - (GCCC)  | 0   | Exam               | <u>c</u>         |  | \$209,813,447                 | (\$393,153)                    |                   |   |

**Rate Base Decisions (Items 1-5)** 

|                                 |             |   | Decision Summary - G                          | GUD No. 99                           | 02   |                                | Exam<br>Page 9 c               |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                                 |             | Revenue Requirement Requested Increase Requested:   |   | \$210,206,600<br>\$20,351,747        | Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request*<br>Increase:<br>Change from Request | *.                             |                                | \$194,982,308<br>(\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671 |
|                                 |             |   | Residen                                       | tial                                 | Commerc  | vial fragil                    | Common                         | cial Large   |
|                                 |             | CNP Proposed Customer Charge  | Kesiden<br>\$                                 |                                      | Commerc  | \$ 18.85                       |                                | \$ 194.00  |
|                                 |             | Recommended Customer Charge   | \$  | 13.54                                |  | \$ 14.59                       |                                | \$ 191.00  |
|                                 |             | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge   | \$  |                                      |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403         |                                | \$ 0.0565<br>\$ 0.0554   |
|                                 | Item<br>No. | (A)<br>Issue  | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted          | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement  | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |  |
|                                 |             | Expense Lead:<br>(d) Gas Purchase Expense Lead  | 0   | <u>2c</u>                            |  | \$210,162,469                  | (\$44,131)                     |  |
| <b>1-5)</b>                     |             | (e) Other O&M Labor - Vacation<br>- COH (August v mid-point = (28.18)   | 0   | 2c<br>Examiner 3                     | <u>F13</u>   | \$209,019,062                  | (\$1,187,538)                  |  |
| s (Items                        |             | (f) Other O&M Non-Labor   | 1   | Examiner 3<br>Examiner 3             | <u>F13</u>   | \$210,145,130                  | (\$61,470)                     |  |
| Rate Base Decisions (Items 1-5) |             | <ul><li>(g) Taxes other than Income Taxes - (withdrawn by COH/HCC)</li><li>(h) Federal Income Taxes</li></ul> | 0   | <u>2c</u>                            |  | \$210,253,298                  | \$46,698                       |  |
| e Bas                           | 5           | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax - HC<br>(a) Total Miscellanesous Expense (Bad Debt)                           | 1   | 2:                                   | C12  | \$210,159,369                  | (\$47.221)                     |  |
| Rat                             |             | (a) Total Miscellanesous Expense (Bad Debt,<br>(b) Total Employee Benefit Accruals                            | 1   | <u>2i</u><br><u>2i</u>               | <u>G12</u><br><u>G16</u>   | \$210,159,369<br>\$208,677,867 | (\$47,231)<br>(\$1,528,733)    |  |
|                                 |             | (c) Total Indemnification and Other Reserves  | 1   | <u>2i</u>                            | <u>G17</u>   | \$209,851,707                  | (\$354,893)                    |  |
|                                 |             | (d) Rate Case Expense   | 1   | <u>2i</u>                            | <u>G24</u>   | \$210,120,928                  | (\$85,672)                     |  |
|                                 | 6           | (e) Deferred State Income Taxes Operating Expenses  | 0   | <u>2i</u>                            | <u>G28, G32</u>  | \$210,297,577                  | \$90,977                       |  |
|                                 | 0           | Labor Expenses  |   |                                      |  |                                |                                |  |
|                                 |             | (a) Base Payroll Expense  |   |                                      |  |                                |                                |  |
| Ises                            |             | COH/HCC (\$972,840)   | 0   | <u>4a</u><br><u>4a</u>               | Column E   | \$209,236,081                  | (\$970,519)                    |  |
| O/M Expenses                    |             | GCCC (\$623,741)<br>Test-Year level (\$457,883)   | 1   | 4a<br>Examiner 4                     | Column E   | \$209,584,348<br>\$209,749,811 | (\$622,251)<br>(\$456,789)     |  |
| 0/M                             |             | (b) Merit Increases   |   |                                      |  |                                |                                |  |
|                                 |             | COH/HCC (\$535,828)<br>GCCC(\$85,007)   | 0<br>0  | <u>4a</u><br><u>4a</u><br>Examiner 4 | Column E<br>Column E   | \$209,672,052<br>\$210,121,796 | (\$534,548)<br>(\$84,804)      |  |

|              |  | Deci   | sion Summary -                                | GUD No. 99                                 | 02   |                                | Examin<br>Page 10 of           |  |
|--------------|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|              | Revenue Requirement Requested<br>Increase Requested:                           |  | -   | \$210,206,600<br>\$20,351,747              | Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request**:<br>Increase:<br>Change from Request | :                              |                                | \$194,982,308<br>(\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671 |
|              |  |  | Reside  | ential                                     | Commercia  | al Small                       | Commerci                       | al Large   |
|              | CNP Proposed Customer Charge<br>Recommended Customer Charge                    |  |   | \$ 14.75<br>\$ 13.54                       |  | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59           | \$                             | 194.00<br>191.00   |
|              | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge                          |  |   | \$ 0.0334<br>\$ 0.0308                     |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403         | \$<br>\$                       |  |
| Iter<br>No.  | Issue  | (A)  | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted                | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement  | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |  |
|              | (c) Overtime Expense<br>COH/HCC (\$608,348)<br>GCCC (\$547,347)                |  | 0<br>0  | <u>4a</u><br><u>4a</u><br>Examiner 4       | Column E<br>Column E   | \$209,599,705<br>\$209,660,560 | (\$606,895)<br>(\$546,040)     |  |
|              | (d-1) Long Term Incentive Pay<br>COH/GCCC (\$669,091)                          |  | 0   | <u>4a</u><br>Examiners 4                   | Column E   | \$209,539,106                  | (\$667,493)                    |  |
|              | (d-2) Short Term Incentive Pay<br>COH/HCC (\$1,724,989)<br>GCCC (\$1,385,568)  |  | 0<br>0  | <u>4a</u><br><u>4a</u><br>Examiner 4       | Column E<br>Column E   | \$208,485,719<br>\$208,824,334 | (\$1,720,881)<br>(\$1,382,265) |  |
| penses       | (e) Sick Leave Expense<br>COH/HCC - Increase in COS                            |  | 0   | <u>4a</u><br>Examiner 4                    | Column E   | \$210,344,421                  | \$137,821                      |  |
| O/M Expenses | (f) Proposed flow through effects<br>COH/HCC - Flow through imp                |  | 0   | <u>4a</u><br>Examiner 4                    | Columne E  | Flow Through Adj.              | - No Stand Alone I             | npact  |
|              | GCCC - Savings Plan Impact   |  | 1   | $\frac{4a}{4}$ Examiner 4 & 4a             | Columne E  | Flow Through Adj.              | - No Stand Alone I             | npact  |
|              | (g) Wages and Payroll Tax Adjus<br>Determination must be made a<br>GCCC: 7.97% | tment - Flowthrough based on (a) - (d)<br>is to what tax rate to apply | 1   | <u>4a,</u>                                 | E93  | Flow Through Adj.              | - No Stand Alone I             | npact  |
|              | COH/HCC: 7.65%   |  | 0   | CARD WP HD-9<br><u>4a.</u><br>CARD WP HD-9 | <u>E21</u><br>E93<br>E21   | Flow Through Adj.              | - No Stand Alone In            | npact  |
|              | (h) Medical Benefits<br>GCCC(\$1,012,230)                                      |  | 1   | <u>4b</u>                                  | <u>J84</u>   | \$209,197,270                  | (\$1,009,330)                  |  |

|              |             | D   | ecision Summary - (                           |  |  |  | Exam<br>Page 11 c                                   |  |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
|              |             | Revenue Requirement Requested Increase Requested:   |   | \$20,351,747 In  | evenue Requirement:<br>hange from Request**<br>crease:<br>hange from Request | k.   |   | \$194,982,308<br>(\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671 |
|              |             |   | Reside  | ntial  | Commerc  | ial Small  | Commer  | cial Large   |
|              |             | CNP Proposed Customer Charge<br>Recommended Customer Charge   |   | \$ 14.75<br>\$ 13.54   |  | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59   |   | \$ 194.00<br>\$ 191.00   |
|              |             | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge   |   | \$ 0.0334<br>\$ 0.0308   |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403   |   | \$ 0.0565<br>\$ 0.0554   |
|              | Item<br>No. | (A)<br>Issue  | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted                                      | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement                                    | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact**                      |  |
|              |             | (i) Retirement Plan Pension Expense   |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|              |             | Houston Division:<br>COH/HCC (\$3,609,575)<br>GCCC(\$3,340,876)   | 0<br>1  | <u>4b</u><br><u>4b</u>   | <u>J84</u><br><u>J84</u>   | \$206,607,366<br>\$206,875,296                                   | (\$3,599,233)<br>(\$3,331,304)                      |  |
|              |             | Corporate Support Services:<br>GCCC(\$1,017,392)  | 1   | <u>4b</u>  | <u>J84</u>   | \$209,200,861  | (\$1,005,739)                                       |  |
|              |             | (j) Post Retirement Expense<br>GCCC(\$382,347)  | 1   | <u>4b</u>  | <u>N84</u>   | \$209,825,348  | (\$381,252)   |  |
|              |             | <ul><li>(k) Post Employment Benefits</li><li>GCCC(\$457,486)</li></ul>  | 1   | <u>4b</u>  | <u>L84</u>   | \$209,750,385  | (\$456,215)   |  |
| enses        | 7           | Hurricane Ike Expenses  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
| O/M Expenses |             | a. Overall Expense Level<br>COH/HCC - Deny all Hurricane Ike Related Expenses   | 0   | Examiner 7/4b  | <u>J17</u>   | \$209,352,067  | (\$854,533)   |  |
| 0/           |             | <ul> <li>GCCC - Reduce Hurricane Ike Expense by 931,141</li> <li>Incurred Prior to Ike (13,163) - removed by Centerpoint<br/>Normal level of Expenditures (145,317)</li> <li>Due to Profit Markup of Materials (9,094)</li> <li>Internal Labor Expense (763,568)</li> </ul> | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0                              | Examiner 7/4b<br>Examiner 7/4b<br>Examiner 7/4b<br>Examiner 7/4b | H11<br>H12<br>H13<br>H14   | \$210,202,226<br>\$210,158,317<br>\$210,203,578<br>\$209,952,900 | (\$4,374)<br>(\$48,282)<br>(\$3,022)<br>(\$253,700) |  |
|              |             | b. Examiner - Remove from rate base and Include as a Ride   | 1   | Examiner 7/4b  | <u>L17</u>   | \$209,352,067  | (\$854,533)   |  |
|              |             | c. Amortization Period 3yr/5yr  | 0   | Examiner 7/4b  | <u>4b cell z95</u>   | \$209,864,787  | (\$341,813)   |  |
|              | 8           | Gasoline Expense<br>a. COH/HCC - Adj. Misc. Expense by \$600,203  | 0   | 4b   | <u>C87</u>   | \$209,608,116  | (\$598,483)   |  |
|              |             | <ul> <li>(2.0776 per gallon unleaded and 2.326 per gallon diesel)</li> <li>b. GCCC - Adj. Misc. Expense by \$384,333</li> <li>(2.37 per gallon unleaded and 2.47 per gallon diesel)</li> </ul>  | 0   | 4b   | <u>C87</u>   | \$209,823,368  | (\$383,232)   |  |

(2.37 per gallon unleaded and 2.47 per gallon diesel)

|              |             | Deci  | sion Summary - G                              | GUD No. 99                    | 02   |                                | Exam<br>Page 12 c              |  |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|              |             | Revenue Requirement Requested Increase Requested:   |   | \$210,206,600<br>\$20,351,747 | Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request**:<br>Increase:<br>Change from Request |                                |                                | \$194,982,308<br>(\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671 |
|              |             |   |   |                               |  |                                |                                |  |
|              | _           |   | Residen                                       |                               | Commercia  |                                |                                | cial Large   |
|              |             | CNP Proposed Customer Charge<br>Recommended Customer Charge   | \$  |                               |  | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59           |                                | \$ 194.00<br>\$ 191.00   |
|              |             | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge   | \$  |                               |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403         |                                | \$ 0.0565<br>\$ 0.0554   |
|              | Item<br>No. | (A)<br>Issue  | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted   | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement  | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |  |
|              | 9           | <b>Injuries and Damages - GCCC</b><br>a. General Liability Reduction - \$460,026                                  | 1   | 4b                            | AD83   | \$209,747,892                  | (\$458,708)                    |  |
|              |             | <ul> <li>b. Workers Compensation Reduction - \$77,518</li> <li>c. Auto Liability Reduction - \$111,596</li> </ul> | 0   | 40<br>4b<br>4b                | <u>AD83</u><br>AD 36-59  | \$210,129,304<br>\$210,095,535 | (\$77,296)<br>(\$111,065)      |  |
|              |             | d. State of Texas - Workers Compensation <i>Claims</i> Reduction - \$319,401                                      | 1   | 4b<br>4b                      | <u>AD83</u>  | \$209,888,114                  | (\$318,486)                    |  |
|              | 10          | Legal Expense<br>Correct Company error in Legal Expense - GCCC - \$24,282   | 0   | 4b                            | <u>AG87</u>  | \$210,230,812                  | \$24,212                       |  |
|              | 11          | Bad Debt Expense<br>a. Examiners Correction to Bad Debt Test Year Amoun   | 1   | 4a                            | <u>C48</u>   | \$210,142,781                  | (\$63,819)                     |  |
|              |             | <ul><li>b. State of Texas</li><li>c. State of Texas/Based on 27.35% Factoring Recommendation</li></ul>            | 0<br>0  | 4a<br>4a                      | <u>C48</u><br><u>C48</u>   | \$203,047,806<br>\$208,202,389 | (\$7,158,793)<br>(\$2,004,211) |  |
| O/M Expenses | 12          | Affiliate Expenses<br>a. Generally SCC Adjustment to All Expenses   | 0   | <u>4a</u>                     | E74  | Impact is to reduce            | Revenue Require                | ment by 34M  |
| M E          |             | b. Account 903  | 0   | $\overline{4a}$               | <u>E47</u>   | \$207,456,764                  | (\$2,749,836)                  |  |
| 0            | 13          | Depreciation Expense<br>a. Transportation Depreciation  |   |                               |  |                                |                                |  |
|              |             | GCCC (-1,246,534) - 12.5% Rate<br>COH/HCC (1,520,466) - 11.0% Rate  | 1<br>0  | 4b<br>4b                      | <u>Column AF</u><br><u>Column AF</u>   | \$208,964,488<br>\$208,691,550 | (\$1,242,111)<br>(\$1,515,050) |  |
|              |             | b. Intangible Software Amortization - COH/HCC 15 yr (\$456,867)   | 0   | <u>2b and</u><br><u>4b</u>    | <u>M14</u><br><u>X92</u>   | \$209,751,210                  | (\$455,390)                    |  |
|              |             | c. Intangible SAP Software Amortization - COH/HCC 15 yr (\$655,120)   | 0   | <u>2b and</u><br><u>4b</u>    | <u>M16</u><br><u>X92</u>   | \$209,553,598                  | (\$653,002)                    |  |
|              | 14          | Excess Accumulated Depreciation - COH/HCC (3 year ammortization)  | 0   | 2b<br>WP HD11                 | <u>H62, H65, H68, H70</u><br><u>F33, F36, F37, F40</u>                             | \$209,483,990                  | (\$722,610)                    |  |
|              | 15          | Adjustment to Taxes Other than Income Tax - Ad Valorem  | 1   | 4b<br>WPHD9                   | <u>v99</u><br><u>E20</u>   | \$209,372,285                  | (\$834,314)                    |  |

|                |             | Decisio   | n Summary - (                                 | GUD No. 990  | )2   |   | Examine<br>Page 13 of 1  |                  |
|----------------|-------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|------------------|
|                |             | Revenue Requirement Requested Increase Requested:   |   | \$20,351,747   | Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request**:<br>Increase:<br>Change from Request |   | \$194<br>( <mark>\$15</mark><br>\$5<br>\$15  |                  |
|                |             | ,   | Reside  | ntial  | Commercia  | ıl Small  | Commercial   | l Large          |
|                |             | CNP Proposed Customer Charge<br>Recommended Customer Charge   |   | \$ 14.75<br>\$ 13.54                                 |  | \$ 18.85<br>\$ 14.59  | \$<br>\$   | 194.00<br>191.00 |
|                |             | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge   |   | \$ 0.0334<br>\$ 0.0308                               |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403  | \$<br>\$   | 0.0565<br>0.0554 |
|                | Item<br>No. |   | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted                          | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement   | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact**   |                  |
|                | 16          | Rate of Return a. Capital Structure Long-Term Debt CenterPoint/Staff/State (44.40%) Alternative 1: CNP only if RRC finds Short-Term Debt Component (45.56%) Alternative 2: COH/HCC & GCCC (47.42%)  | 44.40%  | Schedule 3<br><u>CARD WP-10</u><br>Input Cost of Cap | <u>G28</u>   | Alternative 1 Isolate<br>\$208,916,846  | ed Impact:<br>(\$1,289,754)  |                  |
| eturn          |             | Short-Term Debt<br>CenterPoint/Staff/State (0.00%)<br>Alternative 1: CNP only if RRC finds Short-Term Debt Component (1.90%)<br>Alternative 2: COH/HCC & GCCC (3.09%)   | 0.00%   |  |  | Alternative 2 Isolate   | ed Impact  |                  |
| Rate of Return |             | Common Equity<br>CenterPoint/Staff/State (55.60%)<br>Alternative 1: CNP only if RRC finds Short-Term Debt Component (52.56%)<br>Alternative 2: COH/HCC & GCCC (49.49%)  | 55.60%  |  | J  | \$207,617,365   | (\$2,589,235)  |                  |
|                |             | <ul> <li>b. Return on Equity<br/>CenterPoint - no adjustment if COSA Approved (11.25%)<br/>COH/HCC (10.00%)<br/>COH/HCC &amp; GCCC if COSA approved (9.50%)<br/>State of Texas (8.84%)<br/>State of Texas if COSA approved (8.09%)</li> <li>Staff of the Railroad Commission - no adjustment if COSA approved (10.50%)</li> </ul> | 10.50%  |  |  | \$206,165,791<br>\$204,549,468<br>\$202,415,688<br>\$199,991,203<br>\$207,782,115 | (\$4,040,809)<br>(\$5,657,132)<br>(\$7,790,911)<br>(\$10,215,397)<br>(\$2,424,485) |                  |
| Revenue        | 17          | Miscellaneous Revenue Adjustment - Miscellaneous Service Charge - GCCC  | 1   | HD 23 Rev Cr<br>4b                                   | <u>E14</u><br><u>E19</u>   |   | (\$57,380)   |                  |

|                            |             | Decisi   | ion Summary -                                 | GUD No. 990                        | 02   |                               | Exami<br>Page 14 o             |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                            |             | Revenue Requirement Requested Increase Requested:  |   | \$20,351,747                       | Revenue Requirement:<br>Change from Request**:<br>Increase:<br>Change from Request |                               |                                | \$194,982,308<br>(\$15,224,291)<br>\$5,070,075<br>\$15,281,671 |
|                            |             |  | Resid   | ential                             | Commercia  | al Small                      | Commer                         | cial Large   |
|                            |             | CNP Proposed Customer Charge   | Kesiu   | \$ 14.75                           | Commerce   | \$ 18.85                      |                                | \$ 194.00  |
|                            |             | Recommended Customer Charge  |   | \$ 13.54                           |  | \$ 14.59                      |                                | \$ 191.00  |
|                            |             | CNP Proposed Usage Charge<br>Recommended Usage Charge  |   | \$ 0.0334<br>\$ 0.0308             |  | \$ 0.0280<br>\$ 0.0403        |                                | \$ 0.0565<br>\$ 0.0554   |
|                            | Item<br>No. | (A)<br>Issue   | (B)<br>Reccommendation<br>Adopt = 1, Deny = 0 | (C)<br>Schedule<br>Impacted        | (D)<br>Element<br>Impacted   | (E)<br>Revenue<br>Requirement | (F)<br>Revenue Req<br>Impact** |  |
| esign                      | 18          | Allocation<br>a Minimum System Normalized Cost (COH/HCC)   | 0   | CARD WPHD-1<br>Min System Input    | <u>E23</u>   | \$209,673,519                 | (\$533,080)                    |  |
| Rate Do                    |             | - "Skeleton System" (GCCC)   | 0   | CARD HD-8                          | <u>E16</u>   | \$209,518,006                 | (\$688,594)                    |  |
| Allocation and Rate Design |             | b. Seaboard Methodology (COH/HCC & GCCC)   | 0   | CARD HD-15<br>Alloca Among Cust    | <u>HD 5</u>  | \$207,780,194                 | (\$2,426,406)                  |  |
| Alloca                     | 19          | Rate Design<br>a. Billing Determinants<br>b. No adjustment to customer charge, increase 100% volumetric  | 0<br>0  | <u>WP HD-4</u><br>HD 3 Rate Design | <u>D21, E21, F21</u>   | \$210,204,225                 | (\$2,375)                      |  |
|                            | 20          | COSA Rate Schedules (COSA-4)   |   |                                    |  |                               |                                |  |
|                            | 21          | Pension Cost Recovery Adjustment (PCR)   |   |                                    |  |                               |                                |  |
| ons                        | 22          | Integrity Assessment and Management Adjustment Rate Schedule (IAM)   |   |                                    |  |                               |                                |  |
| Tariff Decisions           | 23          | Franchise Fees - GCCC (Collected from all through base rates)<br>(if to be recovered from environs - remain separate surcharge)  | 0   | 4b<br>WPHD0                        | <u>199,899</u><br><u>E19</u>   | \$251,292,072                 | \$41,085,473                   |  |
| Tariff                     | 24          | <ul> <li>PGA</li> <li>a. Carrying costs for investments in storage gas</li> <li>b. Recovery of the gas-cost portion of uncollectible expense</li> <li>c. Carrying cost on over/under recovery of gas cos</li> <li>d. Date certain for hedging expense</li> </ul> | 0   | 4a                                 | <u>E48</u>   | \$205,450,946                 | (\$4,755,653)                  |  |
| -                          | 25          | Gas Cost Issues - Hedging  |   |                                    |  |                               |                                |  |

Examiner - 3 Page 1

| Line     | Description                            | Amount        | Total (Lead)/Lag Days | Reference                      | Weighted Dollar Days |
|----------|--|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1        | Labor - Regular Payroll                | \$83,465,606  | (25.56)               | C-1, *                         | (\$2,132,977,894)    |
| 2        | Labor - Annual Performance Bonus       | \$5,731,382   | (248.43)              | C-2                            | (\$1,423,867,584)    |
| 3<br>4   | Labor Including Annual Bonus           | \$89,196,988  | (39.88)               |                                | (\$3,556,845,479)    |
| 5        | Labor-Related - Employee Benefits      | \$14,852,655  | (54.93)               | LL-Co 82 Benefit Payments.xlsx | (\$815,876,011)      |
| 6<br>7   | O&M Expense - Labor and Labor-Related  | \$104,049,643 | (42.03)               |                                | (\$4,372,721,489)    |
| 8<br>9   | Other O&M                              | \$120,151,253 | (32.27)               | C-3                            | (\$3,877,280,938)    |
| 10<br>11 | Total O&M                              | \$224,200,896 | (36.80)               |                                | (\$8,250,002,428)    |
| 12<br>13 | Less: Amortization of Prepaid Expenses | (\$1,579,269) |                       |                                |                      |
| 14       | Total                                  | \$222,621,627 | (37.06)               |                                | (\$8,250,002,428)    |

| Adjustment to Revenue Lag Days     |               |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Residential                        | \$561,427,541 | \$1,533,955 | 34.839 | \$53,441,459 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Small Commercial                   | \$318,462,750 | \$870,117   | 31.011 | \$26,983,192 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large Commercial                   | \$564,118     | \$1,541     | 35.174 | \$54,214     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial                         | \$32,108,963  | \$87,729    | 35.973 | \$3,155,890  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transporation                      | \$4,981,735   | \$13,611    | 32.805 | \$446,519    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Revenue                      | \$21,009,389  | \$57,403    | 33.539 | \$1,925,229  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                    |               | \$2,564,357 | 33.539 | \$86,006,503 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service Period Lag                 | 15.25         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Billing Process Lag                |               |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential                        | 2.880         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Small Commercial                   | 2.880         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large Commercial                   | 2.880         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial                         | 2.880         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation                     | 2.880         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Collection Lag                     |               |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential                        | 15.951        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Small Commercial                   | 12.123        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large Commercial                   | 16.286        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial                         | 17.085        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation                     | 13.917        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Billing Process and Collection Lag |               |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential                        | 18.831        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Small Commercial                   | 15.003        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large Commercial                   | 19.166        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial                         | 19.965        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation                     | 16.797        |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Receipt Funds Lag                  | 0.758         |             |        |              |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Pous adjustment to mid-point = (28.18) \*\* Pous adjustment vacation accrual 3 yr avg

GOD<sup>5</sup>No. 9902, Exhibit - B Final Order

| Base Payroll Ac | diustment              |              | \$457,883  |          | Ŧ          | Flow Through Bene  | efits Adjustme   | ent:           | \$91,542   |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
| Merit Increase  | 0                      |              | \$0        |          | 1          | ion intough bon    | ino i lajastille |                | ΨΣ1,572    |
| Short Term Ince | 6                      | Plan         | \$0<br>\$0 |          |            |                    |                  |                |            |
| Long Term Ince  |                        |              | \$0        |          |            |                    |                  |                |            |
| -               | Sick Leave Expense \$0 |              |            |          |            |                    |                  |                |            |
| Overtime Exper  |                        |              | \$0        |          |            |                    |                  |                |            |
| Total Adjustme  |                        |              | \$457,883  |          | F          | Flow Through Adj   | to Payroll Tax   | es:            | \$36,493   |
|                 |                        |              |            |          |            |                    | •                |                |            |
| Ferc Account    | Allocation             | Base Pay Adj | Merit Adj. | STI Plan | LTI Plan S | Sick Leave Ex. Ove | rtime Ex. Flo    | w Benefits Adj | Total Adj. |
| 8700            | 3.22%                  | \$14,732     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$2,945        | \$17,678   |
| 8710            | 0.94%                  | \$4,294      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$858          | \$5,152    |
| 8740            | 10.31%                 | \$47,216     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$9,440        | \$56,655   |
| 8750            | 0.10%                  | \$442        | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$88           | \$530      |
| 8780            | 21.60%                 | \$98,916     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$19,776       | \$118,691  |
| 8800            | 2.76%                  | \$12,625     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$2,524        | \$15,149   |
| 8850            | 3.37%                  | \$15,442     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$3,087        | \$18,529   |
| 8870            | 9.78%                  | \$44,780     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$8,953        | \$53,733   |
| 8890            | 1.48%                  | \$6,768      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$1,353        | \$8,121    |
| 8900            | 0.12%                  | \$541        | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$108          | \$650      |
| 8910            | 0.89%                  | \$4,061      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$812          | \$4,873    |
| 8920            | 16.29%                 | \$74,567     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$14,908       | \$89,475   |
| 8930            | 6.68%                  | \$30,574     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$6,113        | \$36,687   |
| 8940            | 0.01%                  | \$40         | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$8            | \$48       |
| 9010            | 0.80%                  | \$3,659      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$732          | \$4,391    |
| 9030            | 13.50%                 | \$61,824     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$12,360       | \$74,184   |
| 9050            | 0.39%                  | \$1,799      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$360          | \$2,159    |
| 9090            | 0.19%                  | \$888        | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$178          | \$1,066    |
| 9100            | 0.45%                  | \$2,072      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$414          | \$2,487    |
| 9110            | 0.45%                  | \$2,072      | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$414          | \$2,487    |
| 9120            | 0.06%                  | \$296        | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$59           | \$355      |
| 9160            | 0.13%                  | \$592        | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$118          | \$710      |
| 9200            | 6.48%                  | \$29,682     | \$0        | \$0      | \$0        | \$0                | \$0              | \$5,934        | \$35,617   |

## Adjustment to Base Payroll -- Examiners' Worksheet

From Allocation of 1070 to Gross Value Fercs, Schedule 4b, Workpaper 4b/8.

| Proposed Adjustment                          | \$1,017,362 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Houston Portion by FERC Account <sup>1</sup> |             |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4264   | 0.8797%     | 8,950   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8800   | 16.5616%    | 168,491 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9030   | 33.7324%    | 343,181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9210   | 1.0417%     | 10,598  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9302   | 46.9018%    | 477,161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9320   | 0.8828%     | 8,981   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1. Schedule 4b, Workpaper 4b/11, p. 2.

|    | (a)                 | (b)           | (c)              | (d)       | (e)   |
|----|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|---|
|    | Houston<br>Division | CEHE          | Minnesota<br>Gas | Arkla     |   |
| 1  | \$25,799,718        | \$4,293,965   | \$802,911        | \$590,323 | \$31,486,917 Allocation Derived From CenterPoint's Schedule Workpaper 4b/9, page 2. |
| 2  | 0.81937898          | 0.13637299    | 0.02549983       | 0.0187482 |   |
| 3  | 25,424,538          | 4,231,522     | 791,235          | 581,739   | 31,029,034 Base payroll recommended/allocated.                                      |
|    |                     |               |                  |           |   |
|    |                     |               |                  |           |   |
|    |                     |               |                  |           |   |
| 4  | 293,417             | 40,060        | 5,944            |           | 339,421 Schedule CTC-8.   |
| 5  | 278,114             | 46,288        | 8,655            | 6,364     | 339,426 See line 2  |
| 5  | 270,114             | 40,200        | 0,000            | 0,304     | 559,420 See lille 2   |
| 6  | 25,702,653          | 4,277,810     | 799,890          | 588,102   | Sum of Line 3 and 5   |
|    |                     |               |                  |           |   |
| 7  | 0.0493              | 0.0519        | 0.0522           | 0.0456    | Percentage contributed to savings in each of the divisions. Derived from WP-4b/9    |
| 8  | \$1,267,141         | \$222,018     | \$41,754         | \$26,817  | \$1,557,731 Multiply line 5 and line 6  |
| 9  | Company Pro         | posed Savings | Plan Expense     |           | \$1,649,273 Schedule 4b, Workpaper 4b/9   |
| 10 | Adjustment          |               |                  |           | -\$91,542   |

Examiner - 7 Page 1

| <u>Line</u><br><u>#</u> | Description   | Pro Forma Ending<br>3/31/2010<br><u>Amount</u> | Rebuttal Filing Ending<br>9/30/2009<br><u>Amount</u> | GCCC (Cannady)<br>Adj. | HC (Pous)<br>Adj. | Examiner's<br>Option |
|-------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1                       | 2008 Ike Expense - Houston  | <b>1</b> 2,277,909                             |  |                        |                   |                      |
| 2                       | 2009 Ike Expense - Houston  | 307,169  |  |                        |                   |                      |
| 3                       | Total   | 2,585,078                                      | 2,571,915  | 2,571,915              | 0                 | -2571915             |
|                         | <ul><li>a. Incurred Priof to Ike</li><li>b. Normal level of Expenditures</li><li>c. Due to Profit Markup of Materials</li><li>d. Internal Labor Expense</li></ul> |  |  | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0       |                   |                      |
|                         | Adjusted Total  |  |  | 2,571,915              | 0                 | 0                    |
| 4                       | Expense Adjustment (1/3) to FERC 407.3  | \$ 861,693                                     | 857,305  | 857,305                | 0                 | -2571915             |
|                         | 5 year amortization   |  | 514,383  | 514,383                |                   |                      |
|                         | Remove from rate base and recover actual via IKE rider over three year period   |  |  |                        |                   | 2,571,915            |
| 0                       | From: Workpaper 'GL Support'  |  |  |                        |                   |                      |

2 To: Schedule 4b

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Revenue Requirement For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2009

|          | (A)  | (B)                 |  |
|----------|--|---------------------|--|
| Line No. | Description                                | <br><u>Standard</u> | Examiners' Workspace<br>Requested                        |
| 1        | PRO FORMA RATE BASE                        | \$<br>355,973,304   | \$ 374,138,059 \$18,164,755                              |
| 2        | RATE OF RETURN                             | 8.6505%             | <u>9.0675%</u>   |
| 3        | REVENUE REQUIREMENT                        | \$<br>30,793,471    | 33,924,968 3,131,497                                     |
| 4        | PRO FORMA OPERATING INCOME                 | 27,530,884          | <u>20,828,626</u> (6,702,257)                            |
| 5        | RETURN DEFICIENCY                          | \$<br>3,262,587     | <b>\$ 13,096,342                                    </b> |
| 6        | TAX FACTOR (1-35.65% Income Tax Rate)      | 0.6435              | <u>0.6435</u>  |
| 7        | PRO FORMA REVENUE INCREASE (Line 5/Line 6) | \$<br>5,070,066     | <b>\$</b> 20,351,735 <b>\$</b> 15,281,669                |

Schedule 1 Page 1 of 1

## **CenterPoint Energy** Houston Division Calculation of Income Tax Gross-Up Factor For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2009

Schedule 1a Page 1 of 1

|          | (A)                        |   | (B)           |
|----------|----------------------------|---|---------------|
| Line No. | Description                |   | <u>Ratios</u> |
| 1        | State Margin Tax Rate      |   | 0.0100        |
| 2        | Federal Corporate Tax Rate |   | 0.3500        |
| 3        | Composite Tax Rate         | A | 0.3565        |
| 4        | Tax Factor                 | в | 0.6435        |

Composite Tax Rate = State Tax Rate + (1-State Tax Rate)\*(Federal Tax Rate)

B Tax Factor = 1-Composite Tax Rate

| CenterPoint Energy                     |
|--|
| Houston Division                       |
| Rate Base                              |
| For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009 |

(B) TYE 3/31/09 (C) (A) (D) TYE 3/31/09 updated for updated for **CWIP** thru **CWIP** thru 6/30/09 6/30/09 Known and Measureable Line No. Description Adjustments Standard Contract (B plus C) **Original Cost** 1 Intangible Plant \$ 25,974,674 \$ \$ 25,974,674 2 **Transmission Plant** 3 **Distribution Plant** 805,987,332 805,987,332 -**General Plant** 35,515,449 4 -35,515,449 5 **Total Original Cost** \$ 867,477,455 \$ \$ 867,477,455 -Deduct: 6 Reserve for Depreciation (430, 343, 142) (94, 598)(430, 343, 142)7 Total Net Plant \$ 437,134,313 \$ (94,598) \$ 437,039,715 431,354,240 5,685,475 26,791 8 Add: Cash Working Capital \$ (17,240,035) \$ (17,240,035) (17,017,709)(222, 326)9 Materials and Supplies 6,509,270 6,509,270 6,425,327 83,943 10 Storage Gas --418,921 418,921 11 Prepayments 413,519 5,402 \$ (10,311,844) \$ \$ (10,311,844) 12 **Total Working Capital** (10, 178, 863)(132, 981)-13 Less: Customer Deposits & Advances \$ (14,795,820) (14,795,820)(14,600,180)(195,640) 14 15 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (51, 279, 950)\$ (51,279,950) (50,601,893)(678, 057)16 **Total Rate Base** \$ 360,746,699 \$ (94, 598)\$ 360,652,101 \$ 355,973,304 \$ 4,678,797

Schedule 2 Page 22 of 125

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Plant In Service For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

Schedule 2a Page 1 of 1

| LINE NO. | ACCOUNT          | SUB-FCA      | DESCRIPTION                     |    | ANT BALANCE<br>09/30/2009 | ADDITIONS | PRO FORMA<br>RETIREMENTS | CWIP | PIS 3/31/09 updated<br>for CWIP thru 6/30/09 |
|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------|--|
|          | (A)              | (B)          | (C )                            |    | (D)                       | (E)       | (F)                      | (G)  | (H)  |
|          | INTANGIBLE       | PLANT        |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
| 1        | G30201           | 6010         | PERPETUAL F & C                 | \$ | 4,913                     |           |                          |      | 4,913  |
| 2        | G30301           | 6035         | MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT            |    | 14,402,919                |           |                          |      | 14,412,033                                   |
| 3        | G30301           | 6040         | MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT-CORP       |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
| 4        | G30303           | 6060         | SOFTWARE - SAP                  |    | 11,557,728                |           |                          |      | 11,557,728                                   |
| 5        | SUB-TOTAL        |              |                                 | _  | 25,965,560                | -         | -                        |      | - 25,974,674                                 |
|          | TRANSMISSIC      | ON PLANT     |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
| 6        | G36501           | 6570         | LAND                            |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 7        | G36502           | 6580         | LAND RTS - SURF LSES            |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 8        | G36520           | 6630         | ROW                             |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 9        | G36601           | 6670         | S & I - OTHER                   |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 10       | G36701           | 6690         | MAINS                           |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 11       | G36901           | 6730         | M/R STA EQ                      |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
| 12       | SUB-TOTAL        |              |                                 |    | -                         | -         | -                        |      | -  |
|          | DISTRIBUTIO      |              |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
| 13       | G37401           | 6840         | LAND - GENERAL                  |    | 564,342                   |           |                          |      | 564,84                                       |
| 14       | G37402           | 6880         | LD RTS-ROW-GEN DIST             |    | 661,538                   |           |                          |      | 661,53                                       |
| 15       | G37501           | 6900         | STRUCT-CG ML IND M/R            |    | 915,818                   |           |                          |      | 915,81                                       |
| 16       | G37601           | 6940         | MAINS - EXCL CAST IRON          |    | 3,282,178                 |           |                          |      | 3,282,17                                     |
| 17       | G37601           | 6950         | MAINS - CAST IRON               |    | 0,202,170                 |           |                          |      | 0,202,11                                     |
| 18       | G37601           | 6951         | MAINS - STEEL                   |    | 176,996,199               |           |                          |      | 174,339,94                                   |
| 19       | G37601           | 6952         | MAINS - PLASTIC                 |    | 171,297,852               |           |                          |      | 168,925,70                                   |
| 20       | G37801           | 6980         | M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN              |    | 5,316,330                 |           |                          |      | 5,457,35                                     |
| 21       | G37801           | 7000         | M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN              |    | 105,653                   |           |                          |      | 95.66  |
| 22       | G37801           | 7010         | M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT            |    | -                         |           |                          |      |  |
| 23       | G37901           | 7010         | M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT            |    | 11,618,327                |           |                          |      | 11,647,34                                    |
| 24       | G38001           | 7022         | SERVICES - STEEL                |    | 38,999,405                |           |                          |      | 39,943,26                                    |
| 25       | G38001           | 7023         | SERVICES - PLASTIC              |    | 235,510,939               |           |                          |      | 231,531,30                                   |
| 26       | G38101           | 7050         | METERS-DOMESTIC/SMALL           |    | 46,801,256                |           |                          |      | 47,325,08                                    |
| 27       | G38101           | 7075         | METERS - ERTS (ENTEX)           |    | -                         |           |                          |      | 3,585,01                                     |
| 28       | G38201           | 7080         | MTR INSTALL-DOM/SMALL           |    | 73,929,820                |           |                          |      | 71,499,39                                    |
| 29       | G38201           | 7090         | MTR INSTALL-IND/LARGE           |    | 21,377,048                |           |                          |      | 20,958,18                                    |
| 30       | G38301           | 7120         | REG - DOMESTIC/HOUSE            |    | 19,174,947                |           |                          |      | 19,063,43                                    |
| 31       | G38301           | 7130         | REG - INDUSTRIAL                |    | 1,851,631                 |           |                          |      | 2,187,54                                     |
| 32       | G38501           | 7150         | IND. M/R STAT EQUIP             |    | 1,750,482                 |           |                          |      | 1,747,17                                     |
| 33       | G38601           | 7157         | OTHER PROP-CUST PREM            |    | 10,573                    |           |                          |      | 10,57  |
| 34       | G38701           | 7160         | OTHER EQ - CNG EQUIP            |    | 2,245,967                 |           |                          |      | 2,245,96                                     |
| 35       | SUB-TOTAL        |              |                                 |    | 812,410,305               | -         | -                        |      | - 805,987,33                                 |
|          | GENERAL PL       | ANT          |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
| 36       | G38901           | 7180         | LAND                            |    | 28,207                    |           |                          |      | 28,20  |
| 37       | G39001           | 7200         | STRUCT/IMPR - GEN               |    | 530,247                   |           |                          |      | 480,68                                       |
| 38       | G39001           | 7225         | LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS            |    | -                         |           |                          |      |  |
| 39       | G39002           | 7225         | LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS            |    | 4,304,063                 |           |                          |      | 4,304,06                                     |
| 40       | G39101           | 7230         | FURN & EQUIP - MISC             |    | 18,985                    |           |                          |      | 18,98  |
| 41       | G39101           | 7232         | OFFICE EQUIP-GENERAL            |    | 2,945,262                 |           |                          |      | 2,945,26                                     |
| 42       | G39102           | 7260         | COMPUTER EQ - MISC              |    | 1,354,408                 |           |                          |      | 1,362,18                                     |
| 43       | G39301           | 7355         | STORES EQUIP                    |    | 2,307                     |           |                          |      | 2,30   |
| 44       | G39401           | 7362         | TOOLS/WORK EQUIP-ENT            |    | 3,863,375                 |           |                          |      | 3,510,99                                     |
| 45       | G39401           | 7364         | SHOP EQUIP (ENTEX)              |    | 2,504                     |           |                          |      | 2,50   |
| 46       | G39401           | 7366         | GARAGE EQ (ENTEX)               |    | 55,083                    |           |                          |      | 229,19                                       |
| 47       | G39501           | 7370         | LABORATORY EQUIPMENT            |    | 86,363                    |           |                          |      | 86,36  |
| 48       | G39701           | 7390         | COMM EQ                         |    | 9,600,787                 |           |                          |      | 5,821,12                                     |
| 49<br>50 | G39801<br>G39901 | 7450<br>7455 | MISC EQ<br>MISC. TANG. PROPERTY |    | 1,252,217                 |           |                          |      | 1,252,21                                     |
|          |                  | 1400         |                                 |    | 24 043 808                |           |                          |      | 20.044.09                                    |
| 51       | SUB-TOTAL        |              |                                 |    | 24,043,808                | -         | -                        |      | - 20,044,09                                  |
| 50       |                  |              |                                 |    | 475 470                   |           |                          |      | 454.00                                       |
| 52       | G39201           | 7300         | AUTOS                           |    | 175,478                   |           |                          |      | 151,98                                       |
| 53<br>54 | G39201<br>G39601 | 7320<br>7380 | TRUCKS<br>POWER OPER. EQUIP     |    | 12,687,264<br>2,053,872   |           |                          |      | 13,234,17<br>2,085,19                        |
| 55       | SUB-TOTAL        |              |                                 |    | 14,916,614                | -         | -                        |      | - 15,471,35                                  |
| 56       | TOTAL GENE       |              |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |
|          |                  |              |                                 |    | 38,960,422                | -         | -                        |      | ,,   |
| 57       | TOTAL HOUS       | TON DIVISIO  | N N                             | _  | 877,336,287               | -         | -                        |      | - 867,477,45                                 |
|          |                  |              |                                 |    |                           |           |                          |      |  |

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Accumulated Reserve For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

Schedule 2b Page 1 of 1

|          |                       |                  |  | RESERVE<br>BALANCE          | PRO FORMA   | DEPRECIATION | PRO FORMA<br>REMOVAL<br>AND | BALANCE AS                  |
|----------|-----------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| LINE NO. | ACCOUNT               |                  | DESCRIPTION                                    | 3/31/09                     | RETIREMENTS | ACCRUALS     | SALVAGE                     | OF 6/30/09                  |
|          | (A)                   | (B)              | (C )   | (D)                         | (E)         | (F)          | (G)                         | (H)                         |
|          | INTANGIBLE            | ΡΙΔΝΤ            |  |                             |             |              |                             |                             |
| 1        | G30201                | 6010             | PERPETUAL F & C                                | -                           | -           | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 2        | G30301                | 6035             | MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT                           | (8,593,098)                 |             | (1,052)      |                             | (8,594,150)                 |
| 3        | G30301                | 6040             | MISC. INTANGIBLE PLT - CORP                    | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 4        | G30303                | 6060             | SOFTWARE - SAP                                 | (10,296,833)                |             |              |                             | (10,296,833)                |
| 5        | SUB-TOTA              | NL.              |  | (18,889,931)                |             | (1,052)      | -                           | (18,890,983)                |
|          | TRANSMISS             | ION PLAN         | г  |                             |             |              |                             |                             |
| 6        | G36501                | 6570             | LAND   | -                           | -           | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 7        | G36502                | 6580             | LAND RTS - SURF LSES                           | -                           | -           | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 8<br>9   | G36520                | 6630             | ROW  | -                           | -           | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 9<br>10  | G36601<br>G36701      | 6670<br>6690     | S & I - OTHER<br>MAINS                         | -                           |             | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 11       | G36901                | 6730             | M/R STA EQ                                     |                             |             |              | -                           |                             |
|          |                       |                  | WINGTALQ                                       |                             | _           |              | _                           |                             |
| 12       | SUB-TOTA              | AL.              |  | -                           | -           | -            | -                           | -                           |
| 13       | DISTRIBUTIO<br>G37401 | ON PLANT<br>6840 | LAND - GENERAL                                 |                             |             |              | _                           |                             |
| 14       | G37401<br>G37402      | 6880             | LD RTS-ROW-GEN DIST                            | (243,568)                   |             |              | -                           | (243,568)                   |
| 15       | G37501                | 6900             | STRUCT-CG ML IND M/R                           | (380,884)                   |             |              |                             | (380,884)                   |
| 16       | G37601                | 6940             | MAINS - EXCL CAST IRON                         | (4,297,602)                 |             |              |                             | (4,297,602)                 |
| 17       | G37601                | 6950             | MAINS - CAST IRON                              | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 18       | G37601                | 6951             | MAINS - STEEL                                  | (117,515,581)               |             | (28,401)     |                             | (117,543,982)               |
| 19       | G37601                | 6952             | MAINS - PLASTIC                                | (61,124,237)                |             | (22,901)     |                             | (61,147,138)                |
| 20       | G37801                | 6980             | M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN                             | (2,258,209)                 |             | (1,842)      |                             | (2,260,051)                 |
| 21       | G37801                | 7000             | M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN                             | 92,275                      |             |              |                             | 92,275                      |
| 22       | G37801                | 7010             | M/R STAT EQUIP-GEN                             | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 23       | G37901                | 7010             | M/R STAT EQ - CTY GT                           | (4,182,986)                 |             | (227)        |                             | (4,183,213)                 |
| 24       | G38001                | 7022             | SERVICES - STEEL                               | (36,532,240)                |             | (359)        |                             | (36,532,599)                |
| 25       | G38001                | 7023             | SERVICES - PLASTIC<br>METERS-DOMESTIC/SMALL    | (99,765,770)                |             | (9,440)      |                             | (99,775,210)                |
| 26<br>27 | G38101<br>G38101      | 7050<br>7075     | METERS-DOMESTIC/SMALL<br>METERS - ERTS (ENTEX) | (18,819,236)                |             |              |                             | (18,819,236)<br>(1,118,012) |
| 28       | G38201                | 7080             | MTR INSTALL-DOM/SMALL                          | (1,118,012)<br>(28,060,541) |             |              |                             | (28,060,541)                |
| 29       | G38201                | 7090             | MTR INSTALL-IND/LARGE                          | (13,270,755)                |             | (11,476)     |                             | (13,282,231)                |
| 30       | G38301                | 7120             | REG - DOMESTIC/HOUSE                           | (5,658,627)                 |             | (,           |                             | (5,658,627)                 |
| 31       | G38301                | 7130             | REG - INDUSTRIAL                               | (1,456,440)                 |             |              |                             | (1,456,440)                 |
| 32       | G38501                | 7150             | IND. M/R STAT EQUIP                            | (593,100)                   |             |              |                             | (593,100)                   |
| 33       | G38601                | 7157             | OTHER PROP-CUST PREM                           | (4,998)                     |             |              |                             | (4,998)                     |
| 34       | G38701                | 7160             | OTHER EQ - CNG EQUIP                           | (1,517,856)                 |             |              |                             | (1,517,856)                 |
| 35       | SUB-TOTA              | NL.              |  | (396,708,367)               | -           | (74,646)     | -                           | (396,783,013)               |
|          | GENERAL P             | LANT             |  |                             |             |              |                             |                             |
| 36       | G38901                | 7180             | LAND   | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 37       | G39001                | 7200             | STRUCT/IMPR - GEN                              | (55,973)                    |             |              |                             | (55,973)                    |
| 38       | G39001                | 7225             | STRUCT/IMPR - GEN                              | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 39       | G39002                | 7225             | LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMTS                           | (1,941,179)                 |             |              |                             | (1,941,179)                 |
| 40       | G39101                | 7230             | FURN & EQUIP - MISC                            | (1,661)                     |             |              |                             | (1,661)                     |
| 41       | G39101                | 7232             | OFFICE EQUIP-GENERAL                           | (1,956,538)                 |             | (4.4.40)     |                             | (1,956,538)                 |
| 42<br>43 | G39102<br>G39301      | 7260<br>7355     | COMPUTER EQ - MISC<br>STORES EQUIP             | (1,026,207)                 |             | (4,143)      |                             | (1,030,350)                 |
| 43<br>44 | G39301<br>G39401      | 7355             | TOOLS/WORK EQUIP-ENT                           | (538)<br>(1,029,131)        |             |              |                             | (538)<br>(1,029,131)        |
| 44       | G39401<br>G39401      | 7364             | SHOP EQUIP (ENTEX)                             | (1,029,131)                 |             |              |                             | (1,565)                     |
| 46       | G39401                | 7366             | GARAGE EQ (ENTEX)                              | (26,632)                    |             | (7,252)      |                             | (33,884)                    |
| 47       | G39501                | 7370             | LABORATORY EQUIPMENT                           | (7,456)                     |             | (1,232)      |                             | (7,456)                     |
| 48       | G39701                | 7390             | COMM EQ  | (2,472,518)                 |             | (986)        |                             | (2,473,504)                 |
| 49       | G39801                | 7450             | MISC EQ  | (404,009)                   |             |              |                             | (404,009)                   |
| 50       | G39901                | 7455             | MISC. TANG. PROPERTY                           | -                           |             |              |                             | -                           |
| 51       | SUB-TOTA              | NL.              |  | (8,923,407)                 | -           | (12,381)     | -                           | (8,935,788)                 |
|          |                       |                  | ID MWE EQUIPMENT                               |                             |             |              |                             |                             |
| 52       | G39201                | 7300             | AUTOS  | 23,168                      |             |              |                             | 23,168                      |
| 53<br>54 | G39201<br>G39601      | 7320<br>7380     | TRUCKS<br>POWER OPER. EQUIP                    | (6,047,950)<br>(602,272)    |             | (6,519)      |                             | (6,054,469)<br>(602,272)    |
| 55       | SUB-TOTA              |                  | SUB-TOTAL                                      | (6,627,054)                 |             | (6,519)      |                             | (6,633,573)                 |
|          |                       |                  |  |                             |             | (0,519)      |                             |                             |
| 56       | RWIP                  |                  |  | 900,215                     | -           | -            | -                           | 900,215                     |
| 57       | TOTAL HOU             | STON & A         | LLOCATED COPORATE GROSS PLANT                  | (430,248,544)               | -           | (94,598)     | -                           | (430,343,142)               |

#### CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON DIVISION CASH WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2009

Line Houston Avg. Daily Revenue Expense Net **Working Capital** Lead Days (Lead)/Lag No. Description Test Yr Amount Expense Lag Days Requirement (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) 1 **Operation & Maintenance** 2 Purchased Gas Cost \$ 685,572,693 \$1,873,149 33.54 (40.56)(7.02) (\$13,149,509) 3 Other O&M 111,246,661 303,953 33.54 (37.06) (3.52)(1,069,913)4 **Total Operation & Maintenance** 796,819,354 2,177,102 (14,219,422) 5 6 Federal Income Taxes 7 Current (7,532,027)33.54 (37.25)76,349 (20, 579)(3.71)16,776,298 45,837 8 Deferred 0.00 0.00 0.00 9 Total FIT 76,349 9,244,271 10 11 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes 33.54 51,239,744 139,999 (42.95) (9.41) (1,317,393)12 13 Interest on Customer Advances & Deposits 331,138 905 33.54 (151,627) (201.13) (167.59) 14 15 **Depreciation Expense** 29,500,980 0.00 80,604 0.00 0.00 16 17 Return 30,793,471 84,135 0.00 0.00 0.00 -18 19 \$ 917,928,958 (15, 612, 093)20 21 Working Funds and Other - Houston Only (1,627,942)22 23 Total Cash Working Capital Requirement - Houston Division (17, 240, 035)\$

| Examiners' Workspace |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| CWC Requested        | 2,151,434.00   |
| Adusted              | -17,240,035.00 |
| Change               | 19,391,469.00  |

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Materials & Supplies FERC 1540 (133999) For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

Schedule 2d Page 1 of 1

| (A)   | (B) | (C) |
|-------|-----|-----|
| · · · | ( ) | ( ) |

| Line No. | Year       | Period | <u>A</u> | mount      |
|----------|------------|--------|----------|------------|
| 1        | 2008       | 3      |          | 5,823,385  |
| 2        | 2008       | 4      |          | 5,746,049  |
| 3        | 2008       | 5      |          | 5,801,333  |
| 4        | 2008       | 6      |          | 6,376,083  |
| 5        | 2008       | 7      |          | 6,337,751  |
| 6        | 2008       | 8      |          | 6,649,965  |
| 7        | 2008       | 9      |          | 7,244,783  |
| 8        | 2008       | 10     |          | 6,799,034  |
| 9        | 2008       | 11     |          | 7,249,205  |
| 10       | 2008       | 12     |          | 6,638,704  |
| 11       | 2009       | 1      |          | 6,694,707  |
| 12       | 2009       | 2      |          | 6,672,590  |
| 13       | 2009       | 3      |          | 6,586,922  |
| 14       | Total      |        |          | 84,620,511 |
| 15       | 13 Month A | verage | \$       | 6,509,270  |

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Storage Gas For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

| (A)             | (B)         | (C )          | (D)         |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <u>Line No.</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Period</u> | Amount      |
| 1               | 2008        | 4             | 21,162,204  |
| 2               | 2008        | 5             | 33,680,736  |
| 3               | 2008        | 6             | 51,854,724  |
| 4               | 2008        | 7             | 77,403,144  |
| 5               | 2008        | 8             | 106,655,573 |
| 6               | 2008        | 9             | 137,378,336 |
| 7               | 2008        | 10            | 153,146,863 |
| 8               | 2008        | 11            | 178,060,122 |
| 9               | 2008        | 12            | 70,093,538  |
| 10              | 2009        | 1             | 54,306,316  |
| 11              | 2009        | 2             | 38,436,835  |
| 12              | 2009        | 3             | 24,895,430  |
| 13              | Total       |               | 947,073,821 |
|                 |             |               |             |

12 Month Averag 78,922,818 3

1 hedule 2

Schedule 2e Page 1 of 1

# Schedule 2f Page 1 of 1

### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Prepayments FERC 1650 (139010 & 144010) For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

|          | (A)              | (B)    | (C )       |
|----------|------------------|--------|------------|
| Line No. | Year             | Period | Amount     |
|          | 0000             | 0      | 170.000    |
| 1        | 2008             | 3      | 470,688    |
| 2        | 2008             | 4      | 409,837    |
| 3        | 2008             | 5      | 371,739    |
| 4        | 2008             | 6      | 311,802    |
| 5        | 2008             | 7      | 251,761    |
| 6        | 2008             | 8      | 191,720    |
| 7        | 2008             | 9      | 131,680    |
| 8        | 2008             | 10     | 678,546    |
| 9        | 2008             | 11     | 624,854    |
| 10       | 2008             | 12     | 562,241    |
| 11       | 2009             | 1      | 537,356    |
| 12       | 2009             | 2      | 473,756    |
| 13       | 2009             | 3      | 429,998    |
| 14       | Total            |        | 5,445,978  |
| 15       | 13 Month Average | e      | \$ 418,921 |

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Customer Deposits FERC 2350 (255010) For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

Schedule 2g Page 1 of 1

|          | (A)         | (B)            | (C )                         |    | (D)           |
|----------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|----|---------------|
| Line No. | <u>Ferc</u> | <u>Natural</u> | <b>Description</b>           |    | <u>Amount</u> |
| 1        | 2350        | 255010         | Customer Deposits            | \$ | (14,736,812)  |
| 2        |             |                | Total 2350 Customer Deposits | \$ | (14,736,812)  |

GUD No. 9902, Exhibit - B Final Order

# CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Customer Advances For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2009

Schedule 2h Page 1 of 1

|                 | (A)  | (B)            | (C )                            | (D)           |
|-----------------|------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| <u>Line No.</u> | Ferc | <u>Natural</u> | Description                     | <u>Amount</u> |
| 1               | 2521 | 264050         | Cust Adv Constr-Oth Jobs-Refund | \$<br>59,008  |
| 2               |      |                | Total 2521 Customer Advances    | \$<br>59,008  |

GUD No. 9902, Exhibit - B Final Order

|          |  | Houstor<br>Accumulated Defe | int Energy<br>n Division<br>arred Income Taxes<br>led September 30, 2009 |                | Housto<br>Accumulated Def | oint Energy<br>n Division<br>ferred Income Taxes<br>Ended March 31, 2009 |  |              |                    |         |              |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
|          | (A) (B) (C)                                |                             | (D)  | (E)            |                           | (A)  | (B)  | (C )         | (D)                | (E)     |              |
|          |  |                             |  |                |                           |  |  | Entex        |                    | Houston | Houston      |
| Line No. | Description                                | Entex ADIT                  | Allocation Basis   | Houston Factor | Houston Amount            |  | Description                                  | Federal ADIT | Allocation Basis   | Factor  | Amount       |
|          | Current Portion of Deferred Provision      |                             |  |                |                           |  | Current Portion of Deferred Provision        |              |                    |         |              |
| 1        | Total Employee Benefit Accruals            | \$ (245,310)                | Gross Salary   | 44.65%         |                           | (109,530.00)   | Total Employee Benefit Accruals              | \$ (209,778) | Gross Salary       | 44.65%  | \$ (93,667)  |
| 2        | Total Miscellaneous Expenses (Bad Debt)    | 693,544                     | Revenues   | 54.94%         | -                         | 381,034.00   | Total Miscellaneous Expenses (Bad Debt)      | 2,778,331    | Revenues           | 54.94%  | -            |
| 3        | Total Current Assets / (Liabilities        | \$ 448,234                  |  |                |                           |  | Total Current Assets / (Liabilities)         | 2,568,553    |                    |         |              |
|          | NonCurrent Portion of Deferred Provision   |                             |  |                |                           |  | NonCurrent Portion of Deferred Provision     |              |                    |         |              |
| 4        | Total Employee Benefit Accruals            | 27.621.723                  | Gross Salary   | 44.65%         | -                         | 12.333.100.00  | Total Employee Benefit Accruals              | 27,790,878   | Gross Salary       | 44.65%  | -            |
| 5        | Total Indemnifications & Other Reserves    | 5,624,969                   | Reserve Breakdown  | 50.90%         |                           | 2,863,109.00   | Total Indemnifications & Other Reserves      | 5,003,827    | Reserve Breakdov   | 50.90%  |              |
| 6        | Total Deferred Gas Costs                   | 5,697,670                   | Direct   |                | 2,649,068                 | 2,649,068.00   | Total Deferred Gas Costs                     | 1,849,039    | Direct             |         | (1,252,287)  |
| 7        | Taxes in Excess of Book Depreciation       | (115,689,717)               | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (59,048,032)              | (59,048,032.00)  | Taxes in Excess of Book Depreciation         | ******       | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | (55,266,033) |
| 8        | Contributions in Aid of Construction       | 29,585,593                  | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | 15,100,487                | 15,100,487.00  | Contributions in Aid of Construction         | 26,520,096   | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | 13,535,857   |
| 9        | Gain or Loss on Sale of Assets             | (10,298,886)                | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (5,256,551)               | (5,256,551.00)   | Gain or Loss on Sale of Assets               | (7,758,831)  | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | (3,960,107)  |
| 10       | Tax Overhead Capitalization                | (3,510,738)                 | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (1,791,881)               | (1,791,881.00)   | Tax Overhead Capitalization                  | (2,828,143)  | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | (1,443,485)  |
| 11       | Removal Costs                              | (5,668,968)                 | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (2,893,442)               | (2,893,442.00)   | Removal Costs                                | (4,485,869)  | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | (2,289,587)  |
| 12       | Ike Hurricane Deduction/Rate Case Expens   | (1,260,348)                 | Regulatory Asset Balances  | 3              |                           | 691,158.00   | Rate Case Expense                            | 466,850      | Regulatory Asset B | alances | -            |
| 13       | Deductible Repairs & Maintenance/481 (a) a | (32,905,079)                | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (16,794,752)              | (16,794,752.00)  | Other  | (248,969)    | Net Plant          | 51.04%  | (127,074)    |
| 14       | Miscellaneous Reserves                     | 0                           | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | -                         |  | Total Deferred State Income Taxes            | 417,944      | Direct             |         | 195,914      |
| 15       | Other                                      | (229,101)                   | Net Plant  | 51.04%         | (116,933)                 | (116,933.00)   | Total Operating and Capital Loss Carryforwar | ds -         |                    |         |              |
| 16       | Total Deferred State Income Taxes          | \$ 818,636                  | Direct   |                | 384,142                   | 384,142.00   | Total Deferred State Income Taxes            |              |                    |         |              |
| 17       |  |                             |  |                |                           |  | Total Valuation Allowance                    |              |                    |         |              |
| 18       | Total Noncurrent Assets / Liabilities      | \$ (100,214,246)            |  |                |                           |  | Total Noncurrent Assets / Liabilities        | (61,553,021) |                    |         |              |
| 19       | Totals                                     | \$ (99,766,012)             |  |                |                           |  | Totals                                       | *******      |                    |         |              |
| 20       | State Deferred Income Tax                  |                             | Direct   |                | (1,118,106)               | -1118106   |  |              |                    |         |              |
| 21       | Total Deferred Income Ta:                  |                             |  |                | \$ (68,995,530)           | -52727129  |  |              |                    |         |              |
|          |  |                             |  |                |                           |  | State Deferred Income Tax                    |              |                    |         | (579,481)    |
|          |  |                             |  |                |                           |  | Total Deferred Income Tax                    |              |                    |         | ******       |

|          |  | ulated Deferred Inc<br>Test Year Ended J |                    |                   |            |
|----------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------|
|          | (A)  | (B)                                      | (C )               | (D)               | (E)        |
|          |  | Entex                                    |                    |                   |            |
| Line No. | Barra da Maria                               | Federal ADIT                             | Allocation Basis   | Houston<br>Factor | Houston    |
| Line NO. | Description                                  | Federal ADT                              | Allocation Basis   | Factor            | Amount     |
|          | Current Portion of Defended Provision        |  |                    |                   |            |
| 1        | Total Employee Benefit Accruals              | \$ (209,778)                             | Gross Salary       | 44.65%            | \$ (93,66  |
| 2        | Total Miscellaneous Expenses (Bad Debt)      | 1,758,424                                | Revenues           | 54.94%            | s -        |
| 3        | Total Current Assets / (Liabilities)         | 1,548,646                                |                    |                   |            |
|          | NonCurrent Portion of Deferred Provision     |  |                    |                   |            |
| 4        | Total Employee Benefit Accruals              | 27,750,845                               | Gross Salary       | 44.65%            | -          |
| 5        | Total Indemnifications & Other Reserves      | 5,312,346                                | Reserve Breakdov   | 50.90%            | -          |
| 6        | Total Deferred Gas Costs                     | 5,377,103                                | Direct             |                   | 3,573,24   |
| 7        | Taxes in Excess of Book Depreciation         | (113,739,313)                            | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | (58,052,54 |
| 8        | Contributions in Aid of Construction         | 27,597,271                               | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | 14,085,64  |
| 9        | Gain or Loss on Sale of Assets               | (7,758,831)                              | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | (3,960,10  |
| 10       | Tax Overhead Capitalization                  | (3,126,116)                              | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | (1,595,57  |
| 11       | Removal Costs                                | (4,818,534)                              | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | (2,459,38  |
| 12       | Rate Case Expense                            | (167,596)                                | Regulatory Asset E | Balances          | -          |
| 13       | Other  | (246,056)                                | Net Plant          | 51.04%            | (125,58    |
| 14       | Miscellaneous Reserves                       | 8  |                    | 51.04%            |            |
| 15       | Total Deferred State Income Taxes            | 417,430                                  | Direct             |                   | 225,33     |
| 16       | Total Operating and Capital Loss Carryforwar | ds                                       |                    |                   |            |
| 17       | Total Deferred State Income Taxes            |  |                    |                   |            |
| 18       | Total Valuation Allowance                    |  |                    |                   |            |
| 19       | Total Noncurrent Assets / Liabilities        | (63,401,443)                             |                    |                   |            |
| 20       | Totals                                       | \$ (61,852,797)                          |                    |                   |            |
| 21       | State Deferred Income Tax                    | (1,231,980)                              |                    |                   | (663,52    |
| 22       | Total Deferred Income Tax                    | ( ,)                                     |                    |                   | ========== |

Schedule 2

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Cost of Capital For The Pro Forma Period Ending March 31, 2010

|                      | (A)   | (B)<br>Capitaliz                                       | (C)<br>zation   | (D)                            | (E) = (C)*(D)                            |
|----------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Line No.             | Class of Capital  | Amount<br>(In 000's)                                   | Percent   | Cost                           | Weighted<br>Average Cost<br>of Capital   |
| 1                    | CenterPoint Energy, Inc.  |  |   |                                |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5     | Short-Term Debt<br>Long-Term Debt (includes current portion)<br>Common Equity | \$ 215,010<br>10,218,830<br>2,069,326<br>\$ 12,503,166 | 1.72%<br>81.73%<br><u>16.55%</u><br><u>100.00%</u>  |                                |  |
| 6                    | CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.  |  |   |                                |  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10    | Short-Term Debt<br>Long-Term Debt (includes current portion)<br>Common Equity | \$ 215,010<br>3,306,424<br>3,444,414<br>\$ 6,965,848   | 3.09%<br>47.46%<br>49.45%<br>100.00%  |                                |  |
| 11                   | Proforma <sup>1</sup>   |  |   |                                |  |
| 12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | Long-Term Debt<br>Common Equity<br>Weighted Average Cost of Capital           |  | <ul> <li>▲</li> <li>▲</li> <li>↓</li> <li>↓</li></ul> | 6.3344%<br>0.0000%<br>10.5000% | 2.8125%<br>0.0000%<br>5.8380%<br>8.6505% |

<sup>(1)</sup> The Company is filing with a hypothetical capital structure based on an industry average of eight publicly traded local distribution companies and their associated cost of long-term debt and equity components. The equity return is based on a Constant Growth form of the Discounted Cash Flow model, supported by the results of a Bond Vield Plus Pick Promium analyzes

(8) REFER TO PREPARED TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS OF ROBERT HEVERT FOR DETAILED SUPPORT.

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Operating Income by FERC Account For The Pro Forma Period Ending March 2010

#### Schedule 4a 33 of 125

|          | (A)   |          | (B)                   |              | (C )               |     | (D)                  |          |                      |          |                   |
|----------|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Line No. | Account/Description                                   | 12       | ME Test Year          | Tot          | al Adjustments     | Pro | o Forma Total        |          | Standard             |          | Contract          |
|          | OPERATING REVENUES:                                   |          |                       | n            |                    |     |                      |          |                      |          |                   |
| 1        | 4800 Gas Residential Sale                             | \$       | 549,421,954           | \$           | (419,955,954)      | \$  | 129,466,000          |          |                      |          |                   |
| 2        | 4811 Gas S Comm Sales                                 | Ψ        | 316,632,060           | ۴            | (299,802,871)      |     | 16,829,189           |          |                      |          |                   |
| 3        | 4812 Gas L Comm Sales                                 |          | (1,791,640)           |              | 24,017,588         |     | 22,225,948           |          |                      |          |                   |
| 4        | 4813 Gas LV Comm Sales                                |          | (1,731,040)           |              | 24,017,000         | \$  | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 5        | 4814 Gas SV Ind Sales                                 |          | 27,789,926            |              | (26,430,410)       |     | 1,359,516            |          |                      |          |                   |
| 6        | 4850 Gas Intraco Transfer                             |          | 116,876               |              | (116,876)          |     | 1,000,010            |          |                      |          |                   |
| 7        | 4870 Gas Forfeited Disc                               |          | 8,847,058             |              | (110,070)<br>(217) |     | 8,846,841            |          |                      |          |                   |
| 8        | 4880 Gas Misc Service Rev                             |          |                       |              | 57,380             |     |                      |          |                      |          |                   |
| °<br>9   |   |          | 12,152,408            |              |                    |     | 12,209,788           |          |                      |          |                   |
|          | 4893 Transp Rev-Distrib                               |          | 5,217,862             |              | 305,973            | \$  | 5,523,835            |          |                      |          |                   |
| 10       | 4930 Rent From Gas Properties                         |          | -                     |              | (0.40, 0.70)       | \$  | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 11       | 4950 Other Gas Revs                                   |          | 949,879               | 1            | (949,879)          |     | -                    | -        | 100 010 000          | <u>^</u> | 0.540.004         |
| 12       | Total Operating Revenues                              | \$       | 919,336,383           | ¥<br>•       | (722,875,266)      | \$  | 196,461,117          | \$       | 189,912,233          | \$       | 6,548,884         |
|          | OPERATING EXPENSE:                                    |          |                       | $\checkmark$ |                    |     |                      |          |                      |          |                   |
| 13       | 8040 Gas City Gate Purch                              | \$       | 665,639,535           | 0            | (665,639,535)      | \$  | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 14       | 8051 Pur Gas Adjustments                              |          | (23,630,535)          | \$           | 23,630,535         |     | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 15       | 8081 Gas Storage - Debit                              |          | 74,764,648            | \$           | (74,764,648)       |     | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 16       | 8082 Gas Storage - Credit                             |          | (152,673,493)         | \$           | 152,673,493        |     | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 17       | 8580 Transmission of Gas                              |          | 121,472,538           | \$           | (121,472,538)      |     | -                    |          |                      |          |                   |
| 18       | Total Gas Cost  | \$       | 685,572,693           | \$           | (685,572,693)      | \$  | -                    | \$       | -                    | \$       | -                 |
| 19       | 8700 Oper Supv & Eng                                  | \$       | 1,429,599             | 0            | 5,674              | \$  | 1,417,595            |          | 1,397,415            | \$       | 20,180            |
| 20       | 8710 Distr Load Dispatch                              | Ŷ        | 1,463,925             |              | (2,445)            | Ť   | 1,456,328            |          | 1,430,618            |          | 25,710            |
| 21       | 8740 Mains & Services Exp                             |          | 6,545,602             | ÷.           | (3,451)            |     | 6,485,496            |          | 6,407,583            | \$       | 77,912            |
| 22       | 8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                              |          | 34,089                | \$           | 188                |     | 33,747               |          | 33,151               | \$       | 596               |
| 23       | 8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                              |          | 3,617                 | ſ            |                    |     | 3,617                |          | 3,553                | \$       | 64                |
| 24       | 8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                              |          | -                     |              |                    |     | -                    |          | -,                   | \$       | -                 |
| 25       | 8780 Meter & House Reg                                |          | 10,057,159            |              | 363,802            |     | 10,302,270           |          | 10,133,624           | \$       | 168,646           |
| 26       | 8790 Customer Install Exp                             |          | 200,956               |              |                    |     | 200,956              |          | 200,836              | \$       | 120               |
| 27       | 8800 Other Utility Expense                            |          | 6,835,036             |              | 236,878            |     | 6,888,273            |          | 6,790,216            | \$       | 98,058            |
| 28<br>29 | 8810 Rents<br>Distribution Expenses                   | \$       | 230,892<br>26,800,875 | \$           | - 600,646          | \$  | 230,892              | \$       | 227,605 26,624,601   | \$<br>\$ | 3,287<br>394,572  |
|          | ·   |          |                       |              |                    |     |                      | <u> </u> |                      |          |                   |
| 30       | 9010 Supervision                                      | \$       | 561,424               | 1            | 1,362              | \$  | 558,395              |          | 558,061              | \$       | 334               |
| 31       | 9020 Meter Reading Exp                                |          | 6,312,452             |              | (8,546)            |     | 6,303,906            |          | 6,229,259            | \$       | 74,647            |
| 32<br>33 | 9030 Cust Records & Colle<br>9040 Uncollectible Accts | _        | 21,099,087            |              | 987,095            |     | 21,668,818           |          | 21,412,230           | \$       | 256,588           |
| 33<br>34 | 9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp                              |          | 7,088,173<br>514,943  |              | (752,209)<br>(658) |     | 6,335,964<br>512,126 |          | 6,260,938<br>511,820 | \$<br>\$ | 75,026<br>307     |
| 34       | Customer Accounts Expense                             | \$       | 35,576,079            | \$           | 227,044            | \$  | 35,379,209           | \$       | 34,972,308           | \$       | 406,901           |
|          |   |          |                       |              |                    |     |                      |          |                      |          | <u> </u>          |
| 36       | 9090 Info & Instruc Adv                               | \$       | 99,888                | \$           | (1,199)            | \$  | 97,623               |          | 97,565               | \$       | 58                |
| 37       | 9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info                             |          | 171,097               |              | (2,796)            |     | 165,814              |          | 165,715              | \$       | 99                |
| 38       | Customer Service & Info Expense                       | \$       | 270,985               | \$           | (3,995)            | \$  | 263,438              | \$       | 263,280              | \$       | 158               |
| 39       | 9110 Supervision                                      | \$       | 171,097               | \$           | (2,796)            | \$  | 165,814              |          | 165,715              | \$       | 99                |
| 40       | 9120 Demo & Selling Exps                              |          | 24,442                |              | (400)              |     | 23,687               |          | 23,673               | \$       | 14                |
| 41       | 9130 Advertising Exps                                 |          | 9,726                 |              | -                  |     | 9,016                |          | 9,010                | \$       | 5                 |
| 42       | 9160 Misc Sales Exps                                  |          | 48,885                |              | (799)              |     | 48,086               |          | 48,057               | \$       | 29                |
| 43       | Sales Expense   | \$       | 254,150               | \$           | (3,995)            | \$  | 246,603              | \$       | 246,455              | \$       | 148               |
| 44       | 9200 Admin & Gen Salaries                             | \$       | 2,169,960             | \$           | 12,634             | \$  | 2,146,977            |          | 2,119,290            | \$       | 27,687            |
| 45       | 9210 Office Supplies & Ex                             |          | 2,022,474             |              | 15,843             |     | 2,027,719            |          | 2,001,570            |          | 26,149            |
| 46       | 9230 Outside Services Emp                             |          | 381,312               |              | -                  |     | 381,312              |          | 376,395              |          | 4,917             |
| 47       | 9240 Property Insurance                               |          | 33,978                |              | -                  |     | 33,978               |          | 33,529               |          | 449               |
| 48       | 9250 Injuries & Damages                               |          | 988,088               |              | 1,072,365          |     | 2,060,453            |          | 2,033,882            |          | 26,571            |
| 49       | 9260 Empl Pensions&Ben                                |          | 7,008,873             |              | 1,438,477          |     | 8,447,350            |          | 8,338,414            |          | 108,936           |
| 50<br>51 | 9280 Regulatory Comm Exp<br>9301 Gen Advertising Exp  |          | -                     |              | -                  |     | -<br>17,358          |          | 17 2/0               |          | -<br>10           |
| 51<br>52 | 9301 Gen Adventising Exp<br>9302 Misc General Exps    |          | 17,358<br>17,465,588  |              | 407,279            |     | 17,358               |          | 17,348<br>17,171,372 |          | 224,334           |
| 52<br>53 | 9302 Misc General Exps<br>9310 Rents                  |          | 2,025,415             |              | 407,279            |     | 2,025,415            |          | 1,999,295            |          | 224,334<br>26,120 |
| 54       | 9320 Maint Gen Plant                                  |          | 1,748,820             |              | 12,340             |     | 1,752,179            |          | 1,729,583            |          | 22,596            |
| 55       | Administrative & General Expenses                     | \$       | 33,861,866            | \$           | 2,958,938          | \$  | 36,288,447           | \$       | 35,820,676           | \$       | 467,771           |
| 56       | Total Operations Expense                              | \$       | 782,336,648           | \$           | (681,794,055)      |     | 99,196,870           | \$       | 97,927,320           | \$       | 1,269,550         |
|          | • • •   | <u> </u> | , ,                   |              | , , , <b>-</b> /   |     |                      | <u> </u> |                      |          |                   |

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Operating Income by FERC Account For The Pro Forma Period Ending March 2010

#### (B) (C) (D) (A) 12 ME Test Year Total Adjustments Pro Forma Total Line No. Account/Description Standard **Contract** MAINTENANCE EXPENSE: 8850 Maint Supv & Eng 57 \$ 1,280,923 🤨 5,976 .268.370 1,250,314 \$ 18,056 5,879,735 103.800 58 8870 Maintenance of Mains 5,867,642 65.826 5,775,934 59 8890 Maint of Meas & Reg 356,836 2,881 345,389 351,596 750,500 6,207 8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta 60 13,249 753,769 (2,619) 737,251 8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit 61 160,750 304 156,181 153.424 2,757 21,765 62 8920 Maint of Services 4,112,329 172,542 4,195,396 4.173.631 63 8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg 1,720,035 10,164 1,693,512 1,665,790 27,722 64 358 741 5.107 8940 Maint of Oth Equip 230,422 128,367 353.635 14,482,706 65 **Total Maintenance Expense** \$ 383,441 14,654,033 \$ 14,455,369 198,664 \$ 66 4030 Depreciation \$ 27,509,719 🍳 576,325 \$ 28,086,044 67 4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plant 2,798 1,506 4,304 1,988,463 68 4050 Amort Other Plant 11,809 2,000,272 69 4073 Amort Property Loss, Unrecov. Plant 70 **Depreciation & Amortization** \$ 29,500,980 \$ 589,640 \$ 30,090,620 29,710,534 \$ 380,086 \$ 71 4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc 51,239,744 1 (42,128,414) \$ 9,074,837 8,955,625 \$ \$ 9,074,837 72 **Taxes Other Than Income Taxes** 51,239,744 (42,128,414) \$ 8,955,625 \$ 119,212 73 **Utility Income Before Taxes** 74,122 43,444,758 38,863,386 \$ 4,581,372 \$ 41,776,305 \$ \$ S (7,532,027) 1 74 4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc \$ 4101 Prov For Def Inc Tax 75 16,776,298 76 Income Taxes 3.688.222 \$ 12.932.493 \$ 11.332.502 \$ 1.599.991 9.244.271 77 **Net Utility Income** \$ 32,532,034 \$ (3,614,100) \$ 30,512,265 \$ 27,530,884 \$ 2,981,381

Schedule 4a 34 of 125

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Operating Income Adjustments For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2009

|          | (A)   |        | B)           |    | (C )         |    | (D)                  |                                  | (E)  |    | (F)           |                       | (G) | (H)             |   | (                              | I)  | (                  | J) |
|----------|---|--------|--------------|----|--------------|----|----------------------|----------------------------------|------|----|---------------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|----|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                           |        |              |    | 4b/1         |    | 4b/2                 |                                  | 4b/3 |    | 4b/4          | 4b/5                  |     | 4b/6            |   | 4k                             | 6/6 | 4b/6               |    |
| Line No. | Account/Description                             |        | justments    |    | Revenues     |    | ne Break<br>ttlement | Sponsorships<br>&<br>Memberships |      |    | Gas Cost      | Gross<br>Receipts Tax |     | Retirement Plan |   | Benefit<br>Restoration<br>Plan |     | Post<br>Employment |    |
|          | OPERATING REVENUE                               | <      | 0            |    |              |    |                      |                                  |      |    |               |                       |     |                 |   |                                |     |                    |    |
| 1        | 4800 Gas Residential Sale                       | \$ 419 | 9,955,954    | \$ | 419,955,954  | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
| 2        | 4811 Gas S Comm Sales                           | 29     | 9,802,871    |    | 299,802,871  |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 3        | 4812 Gas L Comm Sales                           | (24    | 4,017,588)   |    | (24,017,588) |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 4        | 4814 Gas SV Ind Sales                           | 2      | 6,430,410    |    | 26,430,410   |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 5        | 4850 Gas Intraco Transfer                       |        | 116,876      |    | 116,876      |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 6        | 4870 Gas Forfeited Disc                         |        | 217          |    | 217          |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 7        | 4880 Gas Misc Service Rev                       |        | (57,380)     |    | (57,380)     |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 8        | 4893 Transp Rev-Distrib                         |        | (305,973)    |    | (305,973)    |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 9        | 4950 Other Gas Revs                             |        | 949,879 🗸    |    | -            |    | 385,587              |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 10       | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE                         | \$ 72  | 2,875,266    | \$ | 721,925,387  | \$ | 385,587              | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
|          |   |        |              |    |              |    |                      |                                  |      |    |               |                       |     |                 |   |                                |     |                    |    |
| 11       | OTHER GAS SUPPLY AND TRANSMISSION EXPENSE       | ¢ (00) | 5,639,535) 3 | \$ |              | \$ |                      | \$                               |      | ¢  | (005 000 505) | ¢                     |     | ¢               |   | \$                             |     | ¢                  |    |
| 11       | 8040 Gas City Gate Purch                        |        |              | Ф  | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | (665,639,535) | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
| 12<br>13 | 8051 Pur Gas Adjustments                        |        | 3,630,535    |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | 23,630,535    |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
|          | 8081 Gas Storage - Debit                        |        | 4,764,648)   |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | (74,764,648)  |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 14       | 8082 Gas Storage - Credit                       |        | 2,673,493    |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | 152,673,493   |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 15       | 8580 Transmission of Gas                        |        | 1,472,538)   | -  | -            | •  | -                    | •                                | -    | •  | (121,472,538) | •                     | -   | •               | - | \$                             | -   | <b>^</b>           | -  |
| 16       | Total Other Gas Supply and Transmission Expense | \$ (68 | 5,572,693)   | \$ | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | (685,572,693) | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
|          | DIVISION OPERATIONS EXPENSE                     |        |              |    |              |    |                      |                                  |      |    |               |                       |     |                 |   |                                |     |                    |    |
| 17       | 8700 Oper Supv & Eng                            | \$     | 5,674 📵      | \$ | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
| 18       | 8710 Distr Load Dispatch                        |        | (2,445)      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 19       | 8740 Mains & Services Exp                       |        | (3,451)      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 20       | 8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |        | 188          |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 21       | 8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |        | -            |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 22       | 8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |        | -            |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 23       | 8780 Meter & House Reg                          |        | 363,802      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 24       | 8790 Customer Install Exp                       |        | -            |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 25       | 8800 Other Utility Expense                      |        | 236,878      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 26       | 8810 Rents                                      |        | -            |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 27       | Total Division Operations Expense               | \$     | 600,646      | \$ | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
|          |   |        |              |    |              |    |                      |                                  |      |    |               |                       |     |                 |   |                                |     |                    |    |
| 00       | DIVISION MAINTENANCE EXPENSE                    | ¢      | E 070 📍      | ¢  |              | ¢  |                      | ¢                                |      | ¢  |               | ¢                     |     | ¢               |   | ¢                              |     | ¢                  |    |
| 28       | 8850 Maint Supv & Eng                           | \$     | 5,976 2      | \$ | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |
| 29       | 8870 Maintenance of Mains                       |        | 65,826       |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 30       | 8890 Maint of Meas & Reg                        |        | 2,881        |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 31       | 8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta                       |        | (2,619)      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 32       | 8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit                       |        | 304          |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 33       | 8920 Maint of Services                          |        | 172,542      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 34       | 8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg                       |        | 10,164       |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    |    | -             |                       | -   |                 | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 35       | 8940 Maint of Oth Equip                         | •      | 128,367      |    | -            |    | -                    |                                  | -    | _  | -             |                       | -   | •               | - |                                | -   |                    | -  |
| 36       | Total Division Maintenance Expense              | \$     | 383,441      | \$ | -            | \$ | -                    | \$                               | -    | \$ | -             | \$                    | -   | \$              | - | \$                             | -   | \$                 | -  |

#### CenterPoint Energy Houston Division Operating Income Adjustments For The Test Year Ended September 30, 2009

|          | (A)                                      |                       | (B)         |    | (C )     |  | (D)                      |    | (E)                          |        | (F)  |    | (G)               |        | (H)        |       | (I)                     |      | (J)             |
|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------|----|----------|--|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------|------|----|-------------------|--------|------------|-------|-------------------------|------|-----------------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Numbe                     | Workpaper Ref. Number |             |    |          |  | 4b/2                     |    | 4b/3                         |        | 4b/4 |    | 4b/5              | 4b/6   |            | 4b/6  |                         | 4b/6 |                 |
| Line No. | Account/Description                      | Total                 | Adjustments |    | Revenues |  | Line Break<br>Settlement | •  | onsorships<br>&<br>mberships | Gas Co | st   |    | iross<br>ipts Tax | Retire | ement Plan | Resto | nefit<br>oration<br>Ian |      | Post<br>loyment |
|          | CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE                |                       | ←0          |    |          |  |                          |    |                              |        |      |    |                   |        |            |       |                         |      |                 |
| 37       | 9010 Supervision                         | \$                    | 1,362       | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - \$                         | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
| 38       | 9020 Meter Reading Exp                   |                       | (8,546)     |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 39       | 9030 Cust Records & Colle                |                       | 987,095     |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 40       | 9040 Uncollectible Accts                 |                       | (752,209)   |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 41       | 9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp                 |                       | (658)       |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 42       | Total Customer Accounts Expense          | \$                    | 227,044     | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
|          | CUSTOMER SERVICE EXPENSE                 |                       |             |    |          |  |                          |    |                              |        |      |    |                   |        |            |       |                         |      |                 |
| 43       | 9090 Info & Instruc Adv                  | \$                    | (1,199) 💶   | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
| 44       | 9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info                |                       | (2,796)     |    | -        |  | -                        |    | - '                          |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 45       | Total Customer Service Expense           | \$                    | (3,995)     | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
|          | SALES PROMOTION EXPENSE                  |                       |             |    |          |  |                          |    |                              |        |      |    |                   |        |            |       |                         |      |                 |
| 46       | 9110 Supervision                         | \$                    | (2,796) 🕄   | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
| 47       | 9120 Demo & Selling Exps                 |                       | (400)       |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 48       | 9130 Advertising Exps                    |                       | - 1         |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 49       | 9160 Misc Sales Exps                     |                       | (799)       |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 50       | Total Sales Promotion Expense            | \$                    | (3,995)     | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
|          | ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE       |                       | ←3          |    |          |  |                          |    |                              |        |      |    |                   |        |            |       |                         |      |                 |
| 51       | 9200 Admin & Gen Salaries                | \$                    | 12,634      | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | - 9                          | 5      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | -          | \$    | -                       | \$   | -               |
| 52       | 9210 Office Supplies & Ex                |                       | 15,843      |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 53       | 9230 Outside Services Emp                |                       | -           |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 54       | 9240 Property Insurance                  |                       | -           |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 55       | 9250 Injuries & Damages                  |                       | 1,072,365   |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 56       | 9260 Empl Pensions&Ben                   |                       | 1,438,477   |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | 196,683    | 4     | 43,730                  |      | 57,488          |
| 57       | 9280 Regulatory Comm Exp                 |                       | -           |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 58       | 9301 Gen Advertising Exp                 |                       | -           |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 59       | 9302 Misc General Exps                   |                       | 407,279     |    | -        |  | -                        |    | (44,387)                     |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 60       | 9320 Maint Gen Plant                     |                       | 12,340      |    | -        |  | -                        |    | -                            |        | -    |    | -                 |        | -          |       | -                       |      | -               |
| 61       | Total Administrative and General Expense | \$                    | 2,958,938   | \$ | -        |  | \$-                      | \$ | (44,387) \$                  | 6      | -    | \$ | -                 | \$     | 196,683    | \$ 4  | 43,730                  | \$   | 57,488          |

Schedule 4b 36 of 125

| line Break Gross   | Employment             |
|--|------------------------|
|  | Restoration Fmployment |
| Line No. Account/Description Total Adjustments Revenues Entre Dictar & Gas Cost Coloss Retirement Plan Re<br>Settlement Memberships  | Plan                   |
| DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSES   |                        |
| 62 4030 Depreciation \$ 576,325 😶 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$  | 6 - \$ -               |
| 63 4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plant 1,506   |                        |
| 64 4050 Amort Other Plant 11,809 V   |                        |
| 65 4073 Amort Property Loss, Unrecov. Plant  |                        |
| 66         Total Depreciation and Amortization         \$         589,640         \$         -         \$ | s - s -                |
| TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX  |                        |
| 67 4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc \$ (42,128,414) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (35,806,217) \$ - \$   | 5 - 5 -                |
| 68       Total Taxes Other Than Income Taxes       \$       (42,128,414)       \$       -       \$       -       \$       -       \$       (35,806,217)       \$       -       \$  | § - \$ -               |
| 69 Total O&M Expense \$ (722,949,388) \$ - \$ - \$ (44,387) \$ (685,572,693) \$(35,806,217) \$ 196,683 \$  | \$ 43,730 \$ 57,488    |
| 70       Net Utility Operating Income Before Income Tax       \$ (74,122)       \$ 721,925,387       \$ 385,587       \$ (44,387)       \$ (685,572,693)       \$ (35,806,217)       \$ 196,683       \$   | \$ 43,730 \$ 57,488    |
| INCOME TAXES   |                        |
| 71       4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc       \$ 1,391,229       - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$       - \$ - \$ - \$       - \$ - \$  | \$-\$-                 |
| 72         Net Utility Income         \$ 1,317,107         \$ 721,925,387         \$ 385,587         \$ (44,387)         \$ (685,572,693)         \$ (35,806,217)         \$ 196,683         \$  | \$ 43,730 \$ 57,488    |

|          | (A)   | (K)              |      | (L)               | (M            | I)       | (N)     | (O)                    | (P)                              | (Q)                            | (R )      | (S)               | (T)     | (U)       | (V)          |
|----------|---|------------------|------|-------------------|---------------|----------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                           | 4b/6             |      | 4b/7              | 4b/           | /8       | 4b/9    | 4b/10                  | 4b/11                            | 4b/12                          | 4b/23     | 4b/13             | 4b/14   | 4b/15     | 4b/16        |
| Line No. | Account/Description                             | Health<br>Welfar |      | Post<br>etirement | Wag<br>Adjust |          | Savings | Pipeline<br>Safety Fee | Corporate<br>Support<br>Services | Franchise<br>Tax<br>Over/Under | Margin Ta | Wireles<br>Revenu |         | m Postage | Depreciation |
|          | OPERATING REVENUE                               |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |
| 1        | 4800 Gas Residential Sale                       | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$            | - 3      | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$-          |
| 2        | 4811 Gas S Comm Sales                           |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 3        | 4812 Gas L Comm Sales                           |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 4        | 4814 Gas SV Ind Sales                           |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 5        | 4850 Gas Intraco Transfer                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 6        | 4870 Gas Forfeited Disc                         |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 7        | 4880 Gas Misc Service Rev                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 8        | 4893 Transp Rev-Distrib                         |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       |                        | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 9        | 4950 Other Gas Revs                             |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | 557,092                | -                                | -                              | -         | 7,2               |         | -         | <u> </u>     |
| 10       | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE                         | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$            | - 3      | \$-     | \$ 557,092             | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$ 7,2            | 00 \$ - | \$-       | \$ -         |
|          | OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE                 |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |
|          | OTHER GAS SUPPLY AND TRANSMISSION EXPENSE       |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |
| 11       | 8040 Gas City Gate Purch                        | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$            | - 3      | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$-          |
| 12       | 8051 Pur Gas Adjustments                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 13       | 8081 Gas Storage - Debit                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 14       | 8082 Gas Storage - Credit                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 15       | 8580 Transmission of Gas                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | <u> </u>     |
| 16       | Total Other Gas Supply and Transmission Expense | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$            | - (      | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$ -         |
|          | DIVISION OPERATIONS EXPENSE                     |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |
| 17       | 8700 Oper Supv & Eng                            | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$ 6          | 6,270    | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$-          |
| 18       | 8710 Distr Load Dispatch                        |                  | -    | -                 | 1             | ,828,    | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 19       | 8740 Mains & Services Exp                       |                  | -    | -                 | 20            | ,096     | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 20       | 8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | 188      | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 21       | 8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 22       | 8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 23       | 8780 Meter & House Reg                          |                  | -    | -                 | 42            | 2,100    | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 24       | 8790 Customer Install Exp                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 25       | 8800 Other Utility Expense                      |                  | -    | -                 | 5             | 5,374    | -       | -                      | 231,504                          | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 26       | 8810 Rents                                      |                  | -    | -                 |               | -        | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 27       | Total Division Operations Expense               | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$ 75         | 5,856    | \$-     | \$-                    | \$ 231,504                       | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$ -         |
|          | DIVISION MAINTENANCE EXPENSE                    |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |
| 28       | 8850 Maint Supv & Eng                           | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$ 6          | 6,572 \$ | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$-          |
| 29       | 8870 Maintenance of Mains                       |                  | - *  | -                 |               | ,059     | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         |                   | -       | · -       | · •          |
| 30       | 8890 Maint of Meas & Reg                        |                  | -    | -                 |               | 2,881    | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 31       | 8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | 230      | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 32       | 8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit                       |                  | -    | -                 | 1             | ,728     | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 33       | 8920 Maint of Services                          |                  | -    | -                 |               | ,737     | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 34       | 8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg                       |                  | -    | -                 |               | 3,013    | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 35       | 8940 Maint of Oth Equip                         |                  | -    | -                 |               | 17       | -       | -                      | -                                | -                              | -         | -                 | -       | -         | -            |
| 36       | Total Division Maintenance Expense              | \$               | - \$ | -                 | \$ 75         | 5,237 \$ | \$-     | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$-                            | \$-       | \$-               | \$-     | \$-       | \$-          |
|          |   |                  |      |                   |               |          |         |                        |                                  |                                |           |                   |         |           |              |

|          | (A)                                      | ۲)          | ()     |    | (L)             |    | (M)             | (N)     | )    | (0            | D)  | (P)                              |      | (Q)                            | (    | R)     |    | (S)             |      | (T)    |       | (U)    | (     | V)      |
|----------|--|-------------|--------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|---------|------|---------------|-----|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------|----|-----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                    | 4b          | /6     |    | 4b/7            | 4  | 4b/8            | 4b/     | 9    | 4b/           | /10 | 4b/11                            |      | 4b/12                          | 4k   | /23    | 4  | b/13            | 4    | b/14   | 4     | b/15   | 4b    | o/16    |
| Line No. | Account/Description                      | Heal<br>Wel |        |    | Post<br>irement |    | Vage<br>Istment | Savir   | ngs  | Pipe<br>Safet |     | Corporate<br>Support<br>Services |      | Franchise<br>Tax<br>Over/Under | Marg | in Tax |    | reless<br>venue | Ad V | aloren | Po    | stage  | Depre | ciation |
|          | CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE                |             |        |    |                 |    |                 |         |      |               |     |                                  |      |                                |      |        |    |                 |      |        |       |        |       |         |
| 37       | 9010 Supervision                         | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 1,558           | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$-                              | 9    | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
| 38       | 9020 Meter Reading Exp                   |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | · -                              |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 39       | 9030 Cust Records & Colle                |             | -      |    | -               |    | 26,313          |         | -    |               | -   | 471,52                           | 4    | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      | 12    | 24,063 |       | -       |
| 40       | 9040 Uncollectible Accts                 |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 41       | 9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp                 |             | -      |    | -               |    | 766             |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 42       | Total Customer Accounts Expense          | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 28,637          | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$ 471,52                        | 4 \$ | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$ 12 | 24,063 | \$    | -       |
|          | CUSTOMER SERVICE EXPENSE                 |             |        |    |                 |    |                 |         |      |               |     |                                  |      |                                |      |        |    |                 |      |        |       |        |       |         |
| 43       | 9090 Info & Instruc Adv                  | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 378             | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$-                              | 9    | s -                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   |        | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
| 44       | 9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info                | Ŷ           | -      | Ŷ  | -               | Ŷ  | 882             | Ŷ       | -    | Ŷ             | -   | ÷ -                              |      | -                              | Ŷ    | -      | Ŷ  | -               | Ŷ    | -      | Ŷ     | -      | Ŷ     | -       |
|          | Total Customer Service Expense           | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 1,260           | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$-                              | 4    | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
|          | SALES PROMOTION EXPENSE                  |             |        |    |                 |    |                 |         |      |               |     |                                  |      |                                |      |        |    |                 |      |        |       |        |       |         |
| 46       | 9110 Supervision                         | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 882             | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | s -                              | 9    | s -                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   |        | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
| 47       | 9120 Demo & Selling Exps                 | Ŷ           | -      | Ŷ  | -               | Ŷ  | 126             | Ŷ       | -    | Ŷ             | -   | ÷ -                              |      | -                              | Ŷ    | -      | Ŷ  | -               | Ŷ    | -      | Ŷ     | -      | Ŷ     | -       |
| 48       | 9130 Advertising Exps                    |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 49       | 9160 Misc Sales Exps                     |             | -      |    | -               |    | 252             |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
|          | Total Sales Promotion Expense            | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 1,260           | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$-                              | 4    | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
|          | ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE       |             |        |    |                 |    |                 |         |      |               |     |                                  |      |                                |      |        |    |                 |      |        |       |        |       |         |
| 51       | 9200 Admin & Gen Salaries                | \$          | -      | \$ | -               | \$ | 12.634          | \$      | -    | \$            | -   | \$-                              | 9    | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |
| 52       | 9210 Office Supplies & Ex                |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | . 14,56                          | 1    | ·<br>-                         |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 53       | 9230 Outside Services Emp                |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 54       | 9240 Property Insurance                  |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 55       | 9250 Injuries & Damages                  |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 56       | 9260 Empl Pensions&Ben                   | 1,43        | 30,421 |    | 145,806         |    | -               | (435,   | 651) |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 57       | 9280 Regulatory Comm Exp                 |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 58       | 9301 Gen Advertising Exp                 |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | -                                |      | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 59       | 9302 Misc General Exps                   |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | 655,61                           | 1    | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 60       | 9320 Maint Gen Plant                     |             | -      |    | -               |    | -               |         | -    |               | -   | 12,34                            | 0    | -                              |      | -      |    | -               |      | -      |       | -      |       | -       |
| 61       | Total Administrative and General Expense | \$ 1,43     | 30,421 | \$ | 145,806         | \$ | 12,634          | \$(435, | 651) | \$            | -   | \$ 682,51                        | 2    | \$-                            | \$   | -      | \$ | -               | \$   | -      | \$    | -      | \$    | -       |

|          | (A)  |     | (K)                | (L)             |      | M)            | (1    | N)     | (O)                    | (P)                              | (0      | ג)                   | (R )                  | )    | (5           | S)    | Τ)      | )      | (L     | J)    | (\    | /)      |
|----------|--|-----|--------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|-------|--------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                          |     | 4b/6               | 4b/7            | 4    | b/8           | 41    | o/9    | 4b/10                  | 4b/11                            | 4b      | /12                  | 4b/2                  | 23   | 4b/          | /13   | 4b/     | 14     | 4b     | /15   | 4b    | /16     |
| Line No. | Account/Description                            |     | ealth &<br>/elfare | Post<br>irement |      | age<br>stment | Sav   | ings   | Pipeline<br>Safety Fee | Corporate<br>Support<br>Services | Та      | chise<br>ax<br>Under | Margin                | Тах  | Wire<br>Reve |       | Ad Va   | orem   | Pos    | tage  | Depre | ciation |
|          | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSES         |     |                    |                 |      |               |       |        |                        |                                  |         |                      |                       |      |              |       |         |        |        |       |       |         |
| 62       | 4030 Depreciation                              | \$  | -                  | \$<br>-         | \$   | -             | \$    | -      | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$      | -                    | \$                    | -    | \$           | -     | \$      | -      | \$     | -     | \$ 57 | 76,325  |
| 63       | 4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plant                    |     | -                  | -               |      | -             |       | -      | -                      | -                                |         | -                    |                       | -    |              | -     |         | -      |        | -     |       | 1,506   |
| 64       | 4050 Amort Other Plant                         |     | -                  | -               |      | -             |       | -      | -                      | -                                |         | -                    |                       | -    |              | -     |         | -      |        | -     |       | 11,809  |
| 65       | 4073 Amort Property Loss, Unrecov. Plant       |     | -                  | -               |      | -             |       | -      | -                      | -                                |         | -                    |                       | -    |              | -     |         | -      |        | -     |       | -       |
| 66       | Total Depreciation and Amortization            | \$  | -                  | \$<br>-         | \$   | -             | \$    | -      | \$-                    | \$-                              | \$      | -                    | \$                    | -    | \$           | -     | \$      | -      | \$     | -     | \$ 58 | 89,640  |
|          | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX                    |     |                    |                 |      |               |       |        |                        |                                  |         |                      |                       |      |              |       |         |        |        |       |       |         |
| 67       | 4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc                       | \$  | -                  | \$<br>-         | \$   | 37,145        | \$    | -      | \$(518,223)            | \$-                              | \$(5,39 | 97,308)              | \$                    | -    | \$           | -     | \$ (443 | 3,811) | \$     | -     | \$    | -       |
| 68       | Total Taxes Other Than Income Taxes            | \$  | -                  | \$<br>-         | \$   | 37,145        | \$    | -      | \$(518,223)            | \$-                              | \$(5,39 | 97,308)              | \$                    | -    | \$           | -     | \$ (443 | 8,811) | \$     | -     | \$    | -       |
| 69       | Total O&M Expense                              | \$1 | ,430,421           | \$<br>145,806   | \$ 2 | 32,029        | \$(43 | 5,651) | \$(518,223)            | \$ 1,385,540                     | \$(5,39 | 97,308)              | \$                    | -    | \$           | -     | \$ (443 | 8,811) | \$ 124 | 4,063 | \$ 58 | 89,640  |
| 70       | Net Utility Operating Income Before Income Tax | \$1 | ,430,421           | \$<br>145,806   | \$ 2 | 32,029        | \$(43 | 5,651) | \$ 38,869              | \$ 1,385,540                     | \$(5,39 | 97,308)              | \$                    |      | \$ 7         | 7,200 | \$ (443 | 8,811) | \$ 124 | 4,063 | \$ 58 | 89,640  |
| 71       | INCOME TAXES<br>4091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc        | \$  | -                  | \$<br>-         | \$   | -             | \$    | -      | \$ -                   | \$-                              | \$      | -                    | <mark>\$ 1,964</mark> | ,046 | \$           | -     | \$      | -      | \$     | -     | \$    | -       |
| 72       | Net Utility Income                             | \$1 | ,430,421           | \$<br>145,806   | \$2  | 32,029        | \$(43 | 5,651) | \$ 38,869              | \$ 1,385,540                     | \$(5,39 | 97,308)              | \$ 1,964              | ,046 | \$ 7         | 7,200 | \$ (443 | 8,811) | \$ 124 | 4,063 | \$ 58 | 89,640  |

|          | (A)  | (\   | (√)                      | (X)                  |   | (       | (Y)                           | (Z)   | )    | (AA)  |         | (AB)          | (AC)      | (AD)                      | (AE)  | (AF)                 |
|----------|--|------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------|-------------------------------|-------|------|---|---------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                                | 4b   | /17                      | 4b/18                | 3 | 41      | o/19                          | 4b/2  | 20   | 4b/21   |         | 4b/22         | 4b/23     | 4b/24                     | 4b/25 |                      |
| Line No. | Account/Description                                  | Cust | est on<br>comer<br>osits | Hurrican<br>Amortiza |   | Enterta | iness<br>ainment/<br>ibutions | Bad D | Debt | Investor<br>Services &<br>Investor<br>Relations | k Injur | ies & Damages |           | nsportation<br>preciation | Legal | Total<br>Adjustments |
|          | OPERATING REVENUE                                    |      |                          |                      |   |         |                               |       |      |   |         |               |           |                           |       |                      |
| 1        | 4800 Gas Residential Sale                            | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | -                             | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- \$                | - 3   | \$<br>419,955,954    |
| 2        | 4811 Gas S Comm Sales                                |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 299,802,871          |
| 3        | 4812 Gas L Comm Sales                                |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | (24,017,588)         |
| 4        | 4814 Gas SV Ind Sales                                |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 26,430,410           |
| 5        | 4850 Gas Intraco Transfer                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 116,876              |
| 6<br>7   | 4870 Gas Forfeited Disc<br>4880 Gas Misc Service Rev |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 217                  |
| 8        |  |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | (57,380)             |
| 8<br>9   | 4893 Transp Rev-Distrib                              |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | (305,973)            |
| 9<br>10  | 4950 Other Gas Revs<br>TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE       | \$   | -                        | ¢                    | - | \$      | -                             | \$    | -    | -<br>\$ -                                       | ¢       |               | -<br>\$ - | \$<br>- 9                 | -     | \$<br>949,879        |
| 10       | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE                              | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | -                             | \$    | -    | <b>\$</b> -                                     | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- 1                 | -     | \$<br>722,875,266    |
|          | <b>OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE EXPENSE</b>           |      |                          |                      |   |         |                               |       |      |   |         |               |           |                           |       |                      |
|          | OTHER GAS SUPPLY AND TRANSMISSION EXPENSE            |      |                          |                      |   |         |                               |       |      |   |         |               |           |                           |       |                      |
| 11       | 8040 Gas City Gate Purch                             | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | -                             | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- 5                 | s -   | \$<br>(665,639,535)  |
| 12       | 8051 Pur Gas Adjustments                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 23,630,535           |
| 13       | 8081 Gas Storage - Debit                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | (74,764,648)         |
| 14       | 8082 Gas Storage - Credit                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 152,673,493          |
| 15       | 8580 Transmission of Gas                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | (121,472,538)        |
| 16       | Total Other Gas Supply and Transmission Expense      | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | -                             | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- 4                 | - 6   | \$<br>(685,572,693)  |
|          | DIVISION OPERATIONS EXPENSE                          |      |                          |                      |   |         |                               |       |      |   |         |               |           |                           |       |                      |
| 17       | 8700 Oper Supv & Eng                                 | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | (596)                         | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- \$                | s -   | \$<br>5,674          |
| 18       | 8710 Distr Load Dispatch                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | (4,273)       | -         | -                         | -     | (2,445)              |
| 19       | 8740 Mains & Services Exp                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | (759)                         |       | -    | -   |         | (22,788)      | -         | -                         | -     | (3,451)              |
| 20       | 8750 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 188                  |
| 21       | 8760 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | -                    |
| 22       | 8770 Meas & Reg Sta Exps                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | -                    |
| 23       | 8780 Meter & House Reg                               |      | -                        |                      | - |         | (490)                         |       | -    | -   |         | (24,212)      | -         | 346,404                   | -     | 363,802              |
| 24       | 8790 Customer Install Exp                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | -                    |
| 25       | 8800 Other Utility Expense                           |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 236,878              |
| 26       | 8810 Rents   |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             |           | -                         | -     | <br>-                |
| 27       | Total Division Operations Expense                    | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | (1,845)                       | \$    | -    | \$ -  | \$      | (51,273)      | \$-       | \$<br>346,404 \$          | - 3   | \$<br>600,646        |
|          | DIVISION MAINTENANCE EXPENSE                         |      |                          |                      |   |         |                               |       |      |   |         |               |           |                           |       |                      |
| 28       | 8850 Maint Supv & Eng                                | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | (596)                         | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | -             | \$-       | \$<br>- \$                | s -   | \$<br>5,976          |
| 29       | 8870 Maintenance of Mains                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | (316)                         |       | -    | -   |         | (29,909)      | -         | 76,992                    | -     | 65,826               |
| 30       | 8890 Maint of Meas & Reg                             |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | -             | -         | -                         | -     | 2,881                |
| 31       | 8900 Maint-Meas & Reg Sta                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | (2,849)       | -         | -                         | -     | (2,619)              |
| 32       | 8910 Maint-Meas & Reg-Cit                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | (1,424)       | -         | -                         | -     | 304                  |
| 33       | 8920 Maint of Services                               |      | -                        |                      | - |         | (361)                         |       | -    | -   |         | (12,819)      | -         | 153,985                   | -     | 172,542              |
| 34       | 8930 Maint-Mtr & Hous Reg                            |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | (2,849)       | -         | -                         | -     | 10,164               |
| 35       | 8940 Maint of Oth Equip                              |      | -                        |                      | - |         | -                             |       | -    | -   |         | (25,635)      | · ·       | 153,985                   | -     | <br>128,367          |
| 36       | Total Division Maintenance Expense                   | \$   | -                        | \$                   | - | \$      | (1,273)                       | \$    | -    | \$-   | \$      | (75,485)      | \$-       | \$<br>384,962 \$          | - 6   | \$<br>383,441        |

Schedule 4b 41 of 125

|          | (A)  | (        | W)                        | (  | X)      |     | (Y)                                    |       | (Z)     | (A                              | A)            |         | (AB)         | (. | AC)  |    | (AD)                     |    | (AE)       |    | (AF)                |
|----------|--|----------|---------------------------|----|---------|-----|--|-------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|----|------|----|--------------------------|----|------------|----|---------------------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number  | 41       | o/17                      | 4b | /18     |     | 4b/19                                  | 4     | o/20    | 4b/                             |               |         | 4b/22        | 4  | b/23 |    | 4b/24                    |    | 4b/25      |    |                     |
| Line No. | Account/Description  | Cus      | est on<br>tomer<br>oosits |    | ane Ike | Ent | Business<br>ertainment/<br>ntributions | Bac   | l Debt  | Inve<br>Servic<br>Inve<br>Relat | ces &<br>stor | Injurio | es & Damages |    |      |    | sportation<br>preciation |    | Legal      | Ac | Total<br>ljustments |
|          | CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE  |          |                           |    |         |     |  |       |         |                                 |               |         |              |    |      |    |                          |    |            |    |                     |
| 37       | 9010 Supervision   | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (196)                                  | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      | -            | \$ | -    | \$ | -                        | \$ | -          | \$ | 1,362               |
| 38       | 9020 Meter Reading Exp   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | (8,546)      |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | (8,546)             |
| 39       | 9030 Cust Records & Colle  | - 33     | 31,138                    |    | -       |     | (104)                                  |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | (4,273)      |    | -    |    | 38,434                   |    | -          |    | 987,095             |
| 40       | 9040 Uncollectible Accts   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      | (7    | 52,209) |                                 | -             |         | -            |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | (752,209)           |
| 41       | 9050 Misc Cust Accts Exp   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | (1,424)      |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | (658)               |
| 42       | Total Customer Accounts Expense  | \$ 33    | 31,138                    | \$ | -       | \$  | (300)                                  | \$ (7 | 52,209) | \$                              | -             | \$      | (14,243)     | \$ | -    | \$ | 38,434                   | \$ | -          | \$ | 227,044             |
|          | CUSTOMER SERVICE EXPENSE   |          |                           |    |         |     |  |       |         |                                 |               |         |              |    |      |    |                          |    |            |    |                     |
| 43       | 9090 Info & Instruc Adv  | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (1,577)                                | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      | -            | \$ | -    | \$ | -                        | \$ | -          | \$ | (1,199)             |
| 44       | 9100 Misc Cust Srv & Info  | Ŷ        | -                         | Ŷ  | -       | Ŷ   | (3,678)                                | Ŷ     | -       | Ŷ                               | -             | Ŷ       | -            | Ŷ  | -    | Ŷ  | -                        | Ψ  | -          | Ŷ  | (2,796)             |
| 45       | Total Customer Service Expense   | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (5,255)                                | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      | -            | \$ | -    | \$ | -                        | \$ | -          | \$ | (3,995)             |
|          | SALES PROMOTION EXPENSE  |          |                           |    |         |     |  |       |         |                                 |               |         |              |    |      |    |                          |    |            |    |                     |
| 46       | 9110 Supervision   | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (3,678)                                | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      |              | \$ | -    | \$ |                          | \$ | -          | \$ | (2,796)             |
| 47       | 9120 Demo & Selling Exps   | Ψ        | _                         | Ψ  | _       | Ψ   | (526)                                  | Ψ     | -       | Ψ                               | _             | Ψ       | -            | Ψ  | _    | Ψ  |                          | Ψ  | _          | Ψ  | (400)               |
| 48       | 9130 Advertising Exps  |          | -                         |    |         |     | (020)                                  |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | _            |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | (400)               |
| 49       | 9160 Misc Sales Exps   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | (1,051)                                |       | -       |                                 | -             |         |              |    | -    |    |                          |    | -          |    | (799)               |
| 50       | Total Sales Promotion Expense  | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (5,255)                                | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      | -            | \$ | -    | \$ | -                        | \$ | -          | \$ | (3,995)             |
|          | ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE   |          |                           |    |         |     |  |       |         |                                 |               |         |              |    |      |    |                          |    |            |    |                     |
| 51       | 9200 Admin & Gen Salaries  | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | -                                      | \$    | -       | \$                              | -             | \$      |              | \$ | -    | \$ |                          | \$ | -          | \$ | 12,634              |
| 52       | 9210 Office Supplies & Ex  | Ψ        | _                         | Ψ  |         | Ψ   | (1,069)                                | Ψ     | -       | Ψ                               | _             | Ψ       | _            | Ψ  |      | Ψ  | 2,351                    | Ψ  | _          | Ψ  | 15,843              |
| 53       | 9230 Outside Services Emp  |          | _                         |    | _       |     | (1,003)                                |       | -       |                                 | _             |         | -            |    | _    |    | 2,001                    |    | _          |    | -                   |
| 54       | 9240 Property Insurance  |          | _                         |    |         |     | _                                      |       | -       |                                 | _             |         | _            |    |      |    | _                        |    | _          |    | _                   |
| 55       | 9250 Injuries & Damages  |          | -                         |    |         |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | 1,072,365    |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | 1,072,365           |
| 56       | 9260 Empl Pensions&Ben   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | -            |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | 1,438,477           |
| 57       | 9280 Regulatory Comm Exp   |          | -                         |    |         |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | _            |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | -                   |
| 58       | 9301 Gen Advertising Exp   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       |                                 | -             |         | -            |    | -    |    | -                        |    | -          |    | -                   |
| 59       | 9302 Misc General Exps   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       | (178                            | ,239)         |         | (1,424)      |    | -    |    | -                        |    | (24,282)   |    | 407,279             |
| 60       | 9320 Maint Gen Plant   |          | -                         |    | -       |     | -                                      |       | -       | (0                              | -             |         | (1,124)      |    | -    |    | -                        |    | - (24,202) |    | 12,340              |
| 61       | Total Administrative and General Expense   | \$       | -                         | \$ | -       | \$  | (1,069)                                | \$    | -       | \$(178                          | .239)         | \$      | 1,070,941    | \$ | -    | \$ | 2,351                    | \$ | (24,282)   | \$ | 2,958,938           |
| -        | the second s | <u> </u> |                           |    |         |     | ( ,)                                   | •     |         |                                 |               |         | ,,           | •  |      |    | ,                        |    | , , ,=,    | •  | , ,                 |

|          | (A)  | (W)                                |       | (X)                           |      | (Y)                                   | (Z)         | (AA)                                       |            | (AB)               |      | (AC)    |      | (AD)                       | (A  | λE)      |    | (AF)                |
|----------|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|------------|--------------------|------|---------|------|----------------------------|-----|----------|----|---------------------|
|          | Workpaper Ref. Number                          | 4b/17                              |       | 4b/18                         |      | 4b/19                                 | 4b/20       | 4b/21                                      |            | 4b/22              | 4    | 4b/23   |      | 4b/24                      | 4b  | /25      |    |                     |
| Line No. | Account/Description                            | Interest of<br>Custome<br>Deposite | er 7  | lurricane Ike<br>Amortization | Ente | usiness<br>ertainment/<br>htributions | Bad Debt    | Investo<br>Services<br>Investo<br>Relation | s&<br>or I | Injuries & Damages |      |         |      | nsportation<br>epreciation | Le  | egal     | A  | Total<br>djustments |
|          | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSES         |                                    |       |                               |      |                                       |             |  |            |                    |      |         |      |                            |     |          |    |                     |
| 62       | 4030 Depreciation                              | \$-                                | \$    | -                             | \$   | -                                     | \$-         | \$-  | \$         | -                  | \$   | -       | \$   | - \$                       | 5   | -        | \$ | 576,325             |
| 63       | 4043 Amrt Lmt-Trm Gas Plant                    | -                                  |       | -                             |      | -                                     | -           | -  |            | -                  |      | -       |      | -                          |     | -        |    | 1,506               |
| 64       | 4050 Amort Other Plant                         | -                                  |       | -                             |      | -                                     | -           | -  |            | -                  |      | -       |      | -                          |     | -        |    | 11,809              |
| 65       | 4073 Amort Property Loss, Unrecov. Plant       | -                                  |       | -                             |      | -                                     | -           | -  |            | -                  |      | -       |      | -                          |     | -        |    | -                   |
| 66       | Total Depreciation and Amortization            | \$-                                | \$    | -                             | \$   | -                                     | \$-         | \$-  | \$         | -                  | \$   | -       | \$   | - \$                       | 6   | -        | \$ | 589,640             |
|          | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAX                    |                                    |       |                               |      |                                       |             |  |            |                    |      |         |      |                            |     |          |    |                     |
| 67       | 4081 Other Taxes-Non-Inc                       | \$-                                | \$    | -                             | \$   | -                                     | \$-         | \$-  | \$         | -                  | \$   | -       | \$   | - \$                       | 5   | -        | \$ | (42,128,414)        |
| 68       | Total Taxes Other Than Income Taxes            | \$-                                | \$    | -                             | \$   | -                                     | \$-         | \$-  | \$         | -                  | \$   | -       | \$   | - \$                       | \$  | -        | \$ | (42,128,414)        |
|          |  |                                    |       |                               |      |                                       |             |  |            |                    |      |         |      |                            |     |          |    |                     |
| 69       | Total O&M Expense                              | \$ 331,13                          | 38 \$ | -                             | \$   | (14,997)                              | \$ (752,209 | ) \$(178,23                                | 39) \$     | 929,940            | \$   | -       | \$   | 772,151 \$                 | 6 ( | (24,282) | \$ | (722,949,388)       |
| 70       | Net Utility Operating Income Before Income Tax | \$ 331,13                          | 38 \$ | -                             | \$   | (14,997)                              | \$ (752,209 | 9) \$(178,23                               | 39) \$     | 929,940            | \$   | -       | \$   | 772,151 \$                 | 5 ( | (24,282) | \$ | (74,122)            |
| 71       | A091 Inc Taxes-Oper Inc                        | \$-                                | \$    | -                             | \$   |                                       | \$-         | \$-  | \$         | ; <u>-</u>         | (    | 572,817 | ) \$ | - \$                       | 6   | -        | \$ | 1,391,229           |
| 72       | Net Utility Income                             | \$ 331,13                          | 38 \$ | -                             | \$   | (14,997)                              | \$ (752,209 | ) \$(178,23                                | 39) \$     | 929,940            | \$ ( | 572,817 | )\$  | 772,151 \$                 | 6 ( | (24,282) | \$ | 1,317,107           |
|          |  |                                    |       |                               |      |                                       |             |  |            |                    |      |         |      |                            |     |          |    |                     |

Schedule 4b 43 of 125

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Existing Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

|            | Column (A)                           | <b>.</b> |             | (B)          | (C)             | (D)             |      | (E)           |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|---------------|
| Line       |                                      |          |             |              |                 | Commercial and  | Indu | ustrial Sales |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                          |          |             | <u>Total</u> | Residential     | <u>Small</u>    |      | Large         |
| 1          | Operating Revenues                   |          |             |              |                 |                 |      |               |
| 2          | Recovery of Purchased Gas Cost       |          | \$          | -            | \$<br>-         | \$<br>-         | \$   |               |
| 3          | Rate Revenues                        |          |             | 68,854,705   | 129,466,000     | 16,673,086      |      | 22,715,619    |
| 4          | Total Gas Sales Revenue              |          | 1           | 68,854,705   | <br>129,466,000 | <br>16,673,086  |      | 22,715,619    |
| 5          | Other Operating Revenues             |          |             |              |                 |                 |      |               |
| 6          | Forfeited Discounts                  |          | \$          | 8,846,839    | 7,437,408       | 455,632         |      | 953,799       |
| 7          | Miscellaneous Gas Service            |          |             | 12,210,689   | 10,357,603      | 1,834,620       |      | 18,466        |
| 8          | Other Gas Revenues                   |          |             | -            | -               | -               |      | -             |
| 9          | Subtotal Other Operating Revenues    |          |             | 21,057,528   | <br>17,795,011  | <br>2,290,252   |      | 972,265       |
| 10         | Total Operating Revenues             |          | 1           | 89,912,233   | <br>147,261,011 | <br>18,963,338  |      | 23,687,884    |
| 11         | Operating Revenue Deductions         |          |             |              |                 |                 |      |               |
| 12         | Gas Purchases                        |          |             | -            | -               | -               |      | -             |
| 13         | Operating & Maintenance Expense      |          | <u>\$</u> 1 | 12,382,689   | <br>100,632,001 | <br>7,281,757   |      | 4,468,931     |
| 14         | Total Operating Expense              |          | 1           | 12,382,689   | <br>100,632,001 | <br>7,281,757   |      | 4,468,931     |
| 15         | Depreciation                         |          |             | 29,710,534   | 26,650,441      | 1,957,162       |      | 1,102,930     |
| 16         | Taxes Other Than Income              |          |             | 8,955,625    | <br>8,026,218   | <br>579,328     |      | 350,079       |
| 17         | Total Operating Revenue Deductions   |          | 1           | 51,048,847   | <br>135,308,660 | <br>9,818,247   |      | 5,921,940     |
| 18         | Operating Income                     |          |             | 38,863,386   | <br>11,952,351  | <br>9,145,091   |      | 17,765,944    |
| 19         | Less: Interest Expense               |          | (           | 10,011,749)  | (8,975,694)     | (647,248)       |      | (388,807)     |
| 20         | State Margin Tax                     |          |             | (1,899,122)  | <br>(1,472,610) | <br>(189,633)   |      | (236,879)     |
| 21         | Taxable Income (line 18+19+20)       |          |             | 26,952,515   | 1,504,047       | 8,308,209       |      | 17,140,258    |
| 22         | Federal Income Taxes                 | 35.0000% |             | 9,433,380    | <br>526,416     | <br>2,907,873   |      | 5,999,090     |
| 23         | Net Operating Income (line 18+20-22) |          | \$          | 27,530,884   | \$<br>9,953,325 | \$<br>6,047,584 | \$   | 11,529,975    |
| 24         | Overall Return                       |          |             | <u>7.73%</u> | <u>3.12%</u>    | <u>26.28%</u>   |      | <u>83.40%</u> |

Exhibit HD-1 45 of 125

### Exhibit-HD- 1 Page 2 of 4

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Existing Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

|            | Column (A)                     | (B)                   | (C)                   | (D)               |      | (E)            |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|
| Line       |                                |                       |                       | Commercial and    | Indu | ustrial Sales  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                    | <u>Total</u>          | Residential           | <u>Small</u>      |      | Large          |
|            |                                |                       |                       |                   |      |                |
| 25         | Interest Expense               | \$ 10,011,749         | \$ 8,975,694          | \$<br>647,248     | \$   | 388,807        |
| 26         | Preferred Dividends            |                       |                       | <br>-             |      |                |
| 27         | Net Income available to Common | 17,519,134            | 977,631               | <br>5,400,336     |      | 11,141,168     |
| 28         |                                |                       |                       |                   |      |                |
| 29         | Rate Base                      |                       |                       |                   |      |                |
| 30         | Net Plant                      | 431,354,240           | 386,703,106           | 27,888,305        |      | 16,762,830     |
| 31         | Cash Working Capital           | (17,017,709)          | (15,238,344)          | (1,102,650)       |      | (676,714)      |
| 32         | Customer Deposits & Advances   | (14,600,180)          | (13,088,859)          | (943,944)         |      | (567,377)      |
| 33         | Materials & Supplies-Total     | 6,425,327             | 5,753,497             | 416,325           |      | 255,505        |
| 34         | Prepayments-Total              | 413,519               | 370,281               | 26,794            |      | 16,444         |
| 35         | Current Storage Inventory      | -                     | -                     | -                 |      | -              |
| 36         | ADIT                           | (50,601,893)          | (45,363,897)          | (3,271,559)       |      | (1,966,437)    |
| 37         | Rate Base                      | <u>\$ 355,973,304</u> | <u>\$ 319,135,784</u> | \$<br>23,013,269  | \$   | 13,824,250     |
| 38         | % Common Equity                | <u>55.600%</u>        | <u>55.600%</u>        | <u>55.600%</u>    |      | <u>55.600%</u> |
| 39         | Amount of Common Equity        | <u>\$ 197,921,157</u> | <u>\$ 177,439,496</u> | \$<br>12,795,378  | \$   | 7,686,283      |
| 40         | Return on Common Equity        | <u>8.85%</u>          | <u>0.55%</u>          | <br><u>42.21%</u> |      | <u>144.95%</u> |

### Exhibit-HD- 1 Page 3 of 4

CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Proposed Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

|            | Column (A)                           |          | (B)                  | (C)                | (D)                |      | (E)           |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|
| Line       |                                      |          |                      |                    | <br>Commercial and | Indu | ustrial Sales |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                          |          | <u>Total</u>         | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u>       |      | Large         |
| 1          | Operating Revenues                   |          |                      |                    |                    |      |               |
| 2          | Recovery of Purchased Gas Cost       |          | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$<br>-            | \$   | -             |
| 3          | Rate Revenues                        |          | 182,771,620          | 156,307,399        | 10,824,412         |      | 15,639,808    |
| 4          | Total Gas Sales Revenue              |          | 182,771,620          | 156,307,399        | <br>10,824,412     |      | 15,639,808    |
| 5          | Other Operating Revenues             |          |                      |                    |                    |      |               |
| 6          | Forfeited Discounts                  |          |                      |                    |                    |      |               |
| 7          | Miscellaneous Gas Service            |          | 12,210,689           | 10,357,603         | 1,834,620          |      | 18,466        |
| 8          | Other Gas Revenues                   |          |                      |                    | <br>-              |      |               |
| 9          | Subtotal Other Operating Revenues    |          | 12,210,689           | 10,357,603         | <br>1,834,620      |      | 18,466        |
| 10         | Total Operating Revenues             |          | 194,982,308          | 166,665,002        | <br>12,659,032     |      | 15,658,274    |
| 11         | Operating Revenue Deductions         |          |                      |                    |                    |      |               |
| 12         | Gas Purchases                        |          | -                    | -                  | -                  |      | -             |
| 13         | Operating & Maintenance Expense      |          | <u>\$112,382,689</u> | \$ 100,632,001     | \$<br>7,281,757    | \$   | 4,468,931     |
| 14         | Total Operating Expense              |          | 112,382,689          | 100,632,001        | <br>7,281,757      |      | 4,468,931     |
| 15         | Depreciation                         |          | 29,710,534           | 26,650,441         | 1,957,162          |      | 1,102,930     |
| 16         | Taxes Other Than Income              |          | 8,955,625            | 8,026,218          | <br>579,328        |      | 350,079       |
| 17         | Total Operating Revenue Deductions   |          | 151,048,847          | 135,308,660        | <br>9,818,247      |      | 5,921,940     |
| 18         | Operating Income                     |          | 43,933,461           | 31,356,342         | <br>2,840,785      |      | 9,736,334     |
| 19         | Less: Interest Expense               |          | (10,011,749)         | (8,975,694)        | (647,248)          |      | (388,807)     |
| 20         | State Margin Tax                     |          | (1,949,823)          | (1,666,650)        | <br>(126,590)      |      | (156,583)     |
| 21         | Taxable Income (line 18+19+20)       |          | 31,971,889           | 20,713,998         | <br>2,066,947      |      | 9,190,944     |
| 22         | Federal Income Taxes                 | 35.0000% | 11,190,161           | 7,249,899          | 723,431            |      | 3,216,830     |
| 23         | Net Operating Income (line 18+20-22) |          | \$ 30,793,477        | \$ 22,439,793      | \$<br>1,990,763    | \$   | 6,362,921     |
| 24         | Overall Return                       |          | <u>8.6505%</u>       | 7.0314%            | <u>8.6505%</u>     |      | 46.0272%      |

Exhibit HD-1 47 of 125

### Exhibit-HD- 1 Page 4 of 4

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Pro Forma Statement of Income, Test Year, As Adjusted Proposed Rate Schedules/Existing Rate Classes

|            | Column (A)                     | (B)            | (C)                   | (D)               |     | (E)            |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------|
| Line       |                                |                |                       | Commercial and    | Ind | ustrial Sales  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                    | <u>Total</u>   | <b>Residential</b>    | <u>Small</u>      |     | Large          |
|            |                                |                |                       |                   |     |                |
| 25         | Interest Expense               | \$ 10,011,749  | \$ 8,975,694          | \$<br>647,248     | \$  | 388,807        |
| 26         | Preferred Dividends            |                |                       | <br>-             |     | -              |
| 27         | Net Income available to Common | 20,781,728     | 13,464,099            | <br>1,343,515     |     | 5,974,114      |
| 28         |                                |                |                       |                   |     |                |
| 29         | Rate Base                      |                |                       |                   |     |                |
| 30         | Net Plant                      | 431,354,240    | 386,703,106           | 27,888,305        |     | 16,762,830     |
| 31         | Cash Working Capital           | (17,017,709)   | (15,238,344)          | (1,102,650)       |     | (676,714)      |
| 32         | Customer Deposits & Advances   | (14,600,180)   | (13,088,859)          | (943,944)         |     | (567,377)      |
| 33         | Materials & Supplies-Total     | 6,425,327      | 5,753,497             | 416,325           |     | 255,505        |
| 34         | Prepayments-Total              | 413,519        | 370,281               | 26,794            |     | 16,444         |
| 35         | Current Storage Inventory      | -              | -                     | -                 |     | -              |
| 36         | ADIT                           | (50,601,893)   | (45,363,897)          | (3,271,559)       |     | (1,966,437)    |
| 37         | Rate Base                      | \$ 355,973,304 | <u>\$ 319,135,784</u> | \$<br>23,013,269  | \$  | 13,824,250     |
| 38         | % Common Equity                | <u>55.600%</u> | <u>55.600%</u>        | <u>55.600%</u>    |     | <u>55.600%</u> |
| 39         | Amount of Common Equity        | \$ 197,921,157 | <u>\$ 177,439,496</u> | \$<br>12,795,378  | \$  | 7,686,283      |
| 40         | Return on Common Equity        | <u>10.50%</u>  | <u>7.59%</u>          | <br><u>10.50%</u> |     | <u>77.72%</u>  |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Overall Cost of Service Summary

| Line       | Column (A)                      | (B)                   | (C)            | (D)            | (E)<br>Comme | (F)<br>rcial and Industrial | (G)<br>Sales | (H)         |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                     | <b>Classification</b> | <u>Total</u>   | Residential    | Small        | Large                       | Contract     | Transport   |
| 1          | Operating & Maintenance Expense | Customer-Related      | \$ 100,017,551 | \$ 90,958,009  | \$ 5,617,709 | \$ 2,627,556                | \$ 176,456   | \$ 637,821  |
| 2          | Operating & Maintenance Expense | Capacity-Related      | 13,833,352     | 9,673,992      | 1,664,048    | 1,841,375                   | 253,850      | 400,087     |
| 3          | Operating & Maintenance Expense | Total                 | \$ 113,850,903 | \$ 100,632,001 | \$ 7,281,757 | \$ 4,468,931                | \$ 430,306   | \$1,037,908 |
| 4          | Depreciation                    | Customer-Related      | 23,970,846     | 22,792,696     | 1,077,058    | 86,776                      | 9,856        | 4,459       |
| 5          | Depreciation                    | Capacity-Related      | 6,119,774      | 3,857,746      | 880,105      | 1,016,154                   | 104,720      | 261,050     |
| 6          | Depreciation                    | Total                 | 30,090,620     | 26,650,441     | 1,957,162    | 1,102,930                   | 114,577      | 265,509     |
| 7          | Taxes Other Than Income         | Customer-Related      | 7,345,489      | 6,900,694      | 352,765      | 72,389                      | 5,756        | 13,885      |
| 8          | Taxes Other Than Income         | Capacity-Related      | 1,729,379      | 1,125,525      | 226,564      | 277,690                     | 30,405       | 69,195      |
| 9          | Taxes Other Than Income         | Total                 | 9,074,867      | 8,026,218      | 579,328      | 350,079                     | 36,162       | 83,080      |
| 10         | Subtotal                        | Customer-Related      | 131,333,885    | 120,651,399    | 7,047,532    | 2,786,721                   | 192,068      | 656,166     |
| 11         | Subtotal                        | Capacity-Related      | 21,682,505     | 14,657,262     | 2,770,716    | 3,135,219                   | 388,976      | 730,332     |
| 12         | Subtotal                        | Total                 | 153,016,389    | 135,308,660    | 9,818,247    | 5,921,940                   | 581,044      | 1,386,497   |
| 13         | State Margin Taxes              | Customer-Related      | 1,663,247      | 1,539,244      | 86,192       | 29,123                      | 2,064        | 6,624       |
| 14         | State Margin Taxes              | Capacity-Related      | 312,137        | 207,702        | 40,398       | 47,164                      | 5,551        | 11,322      |
| 15         | State Margin Taxes              | Total                 | 1,975,384      | 1,746,946      | 126,590      | 76,287                      | 7,615        | 17,946      |
| 16         | Income Taxes                    | Customer-Related      | 8,883,002      | 8,458,211      | 395,932      | 25,703                      | 3,267        | (110)       |
| 17         | Income Taxes                    | Capacity-Related      | 2,457,219      | 1,573,954      | 327,500      | 408,868                     | 42,801       | 104,095     |
| 18         | Income Taxes                    | Total                 | 11,340,221     | 10,032,165     | 723,432      | 434,571                     | 46,069       | 103,985     |
| 19         | Return on Rate Base             | Customer-Related      | 24,444,538     | 23,275,583     | 1,089,537    | 70,731                      | 8,991        | (304)       |
| 20         | Return on Rate Base             | Capacity-Related      | 6,761,855      | 4,331,258      | 901,225      | 1,125,136                   | 117,782      | 286,453     |
| 21         | Return on Rate Base             | Total                 | 31,206,393     | 27,606,841     | 1,990,763    | 1,195,867                   | 126,773      | 286,149     |
| 22         |                                 | Customer-Related      | 166,324,673    | 153,924,436    | 8,619,193    | 2,912,278                   | 206,391      | 662,375     |
| 23         |                                 | Capacity-Related      | 31,213,715     | 20,770,176     | 4,039,840    | 4,716,387                   | 555,110      | 1,132,202   |
| 24         | Total Gross Cost of Service     | Total                 | \$ 197,538,387 | \$174,694,612  | \$12,659,032 | \$ 7,628,664                | \$ 761,501   | \$1,794,578 |

### Exhibit-HD- 2 Page 2 of 2

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Overall Cost of Service Summary

|            | Column (A)                                      | (B)                   | (C)             | (D)                | (E)             | (F)                | (G)             | (H)             |
|------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Line       |   |                       |                 |                    | Commerc         | ial and Industrial | Sales           |                 |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                     | <b>Classification</b> | Total           | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u>    | Large              | Contract        | Transport       |
| 05         |   |                       | 0440070/        |                    | 4 0 0 0 0 0 1   | 4 47 4004          | 0.40450/        | 0.00500/        |
| 25         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios              | Customer-Related      | 84.1987%        | 77.9213%           | 4.3633%         | 1.4743%            | 0.1045%         | 0.3353%         |
| 26         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios              | Capacity-Related      | 15.8013%        | 10.5145%           | 2.0451%         | 2.3876%            | 0.2810%         | 0.5732%         |
| 27         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios              | Total                 | 100.0000%       | 88.4358%           | 6.4084%         | 3.8619%            | 0.3855%         | 0.9085%         |
| 28         |   |                       |                 |                    |                 |                    |                 |                 |
| 29         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class | Customer-Related      | 84.1987%        | 88.1106%           | 68.0873%        | 38.1755%           | 27.1032%        | 36.9098%        |
| 30         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class | Capacity-Related      | <u>15.8013%</u> | <u>11.8894%</u>    | <u>31.9127%</u> | <u>61.8245%</u>    | <u>72.8968%</u> | <u>63.0902%</u> |
| 31         | Total Gross Cost of Service-Ratios Within Class | Total                 | 100.0000%       | 100.0000%          | 100.0000%       | 100.0000%          | 100.0000%       | 100.0000%       |
| 32         |   |                       |                 |                    |                 |                    |                 |                 |
| 33 Le:     | ss: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)    | Customer-Related      | 10,382,337      | 9,126,144          | 1,249,143       | 7,049              |                 |                 |
| 34 Le:     | ss: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)    | Capacity-Related      | 1,828,352       | 1,231,459          | 585,477         | 11,417             |                 |                 |
| 35 Le:     | ss: Revenue Credits (under Pro Forma Tariff)    | Total                 | 12,210,689      | 10,357,603         | 1,834,620       | 18,466             | -               | -               |
| 36         |   |                       |                 |                    |                 |                    |                 |                 |
| 37         | Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes    | Customer-Related      | 155,942,336     | 144,798,292        | 7,370,050       | 2,905,229          | 206,391         | 662,375         |
| 38         | Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes    | Capacity-Related      | 29,385,363      | 19,538,717         | 3,454,363       | 4,704,970          | 555,110         | 1,132,202       |
| 39         | Net Cost of Service for Rate Design Purposes    | Total                 | 185,327,698     | 164,337,009        | 10,824,412      | 7,610,198          | 761,501         | 1,794,578       |

## CenterPoint Energy Entex

Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Railroad Commission of Texas Rate Design

| Line       |  |                           |                       | Comm                | nercial             |
|------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                              | <u>Total</u>              | <b>Residential</b>    | Small               | Large               |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     | -                   |
|            |  | <b>.</b>                  | <u>.</u>              | <b>.</b>            |                     |
| 1          | Total NetCost of Service                 | \$ 182,771,620            | \$ 164,337,009        | \$10,824,412        | \$ 7,610,198        |
| 2          | Current Margin Received                  | •                         | • / /->               | •                   | <u>\$23,669,418</u> |
| 3          | Transferred to Residential               | <u>\$</u>                 | <u>\$ (8,029,610)</u> |                     | <u>\$ 8,029,610</u> |
| 4          | Net Cost of Service to be Collected      | \$ 182,771,620            | \$ 156,307,399        | \$10,824,412        | \$15,639,808        |
| -          |  |                           | 4 4 4 700 000         | 7 070 050           | 0.005.000           |
| 5          | Net Customer Charge Cost of Service      | 155,073,570               | 144,798,292           | 7,370,050           | 2,905,229           |
| 6          | Number Bills                             | 11,239,297                | 10,693,542            | 505,315             | 40,440              |
| 7          | Customer Charge based on study           |                           | <u>\$ 13.54</u>       | <u>\$ 14.59</u>     | <u>\$ 71.84</u>     |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 8          | Design Customer Charge                   |                           | 13.54                 | 14.59               | 191.00              |
| 9          | Customer Charge Revenue                  | \$ 159,892,382            | \$ 144,798,292        | \$ 7,370,050        | \$ 7,724,040        |
|            |  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • | •                     | • • ·- · • • •      | •                   |
| 10         | Net Distribution Charge Revenue Required | <u>\$ 22,879,238</u>      | <u>\$ 11,509,107</u>  | <u>\$ 3,454,362</u> | <u>\$ 7,915,768</u> |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 11         | Block Billing Determinants               |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 12         | All Ccf                                  |                           | 373,561,067           | 85,786,388          | 142,888,042         |
| 13         |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 14         |  |                           | <u> </u>              |                     |                     |
| 15         | Total Billing Determinants               |                           | 373,561,067           | 85,786,388          | 142,888,042         |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 16         | Distribution Rates                       |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 17         | All Ccf - Residential                    |                           | \$ 0.03081            |                     |                     |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 18         | All Ccf - General Service - Small        |                           |                       | \$ 0.04027          |                     |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 19         | All Ccf - General Service - Large        |                           |                       |                     | \$ 0.05540          |
| 20         |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 21         | Distribution Charge Revenue              | 22,880,032                | 11,509,416            | 3,454,618           | 7,915,998           |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 25         | Total Revenue - Design                   | 182,772,414               | 156,307,708           | 10,824,668          | 15,640,038          |
|            |  |                           |                       |                     |                     |
| 26         | Total Revenue Over(Under)                | <u>\$ 794</u>             | \$ 309                | <u>\$256</u>        | <u>\$ 230</u>       |

### Exhibit-HD- 4 Page 1 of 3

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification

| Line            | (A) Column (B)   |             | (C)<br>Total       | (D)                | (         | E)        | (F)                   |          | (G)       | (H)       |
|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Line            | Account Derticulars                                      |             |                    | Decidential        | C.        |           | nercial and Industria | II Sales | Contract  | Transport |
| <u>No.</u><br>1 | No. <u>Particulars</u>                                   |             | <u>Amount</u>      | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Sr</u> | nall      | <u>Large</u>          |          | Contract  | Transport |
| 2               | Operating Expenses:<br>Operation & Maintenance           |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 2               | 874 Customer-related portion of Mains & Services Expense | \$          | 5,149,437          | \$ 4,896,364       | ¢         | 231,375   | \$ 18,621             | ¢ I      | 2,118     | \$ 959    |
| Л               | 674 Customer-related portion of Mains & Services Expense | φ           | 5,149,457          | φ 4,070,304        | φ         | 231,373   | φ 10,021              | φ        | 2,110     | φ 707     |
| 5               | Allocation Data-Amounts                                  |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 6               | Customer-related Central Distribution Plant              |             | 108,039,747        | 102,732,046        |           | 4,854,523 | 388,504               | 1        | 44,499    | 20,175    |
| 7               | Customer-related Downstream Distribution Plant           |             | 129,146,430        | 122,797,440        |           | 5,802,752 | 469,208               |          | 53,053    | 23,977    |
| 8               | Total  |             | 237,186,177        | 225,529,486        |           | 0,657,274 | 857,712               |          | 97,552    | 44,152    |
| 9               | Allocation Data-Ratios                                   |             | 207,100,177        | 223,327,400        |           | 0,007,274 | 007,712               | -        | 77,002    | 117       |
| 10              | Customer-related Central Distribution                    |             | 45.5506%           | 45.5515%           |           | 45.5513%  | 45.29549              | %        | 45.6159%  | 45.6937%  |
| 11              | Customer-related Downstream Distribution                 |             | 54.4494%           | 54.4485%           |           | 54.4487%  | 54.70469              |          | 54.3841%  | 54.3063%  |
| 12              | Total  |             | 100.0000%          | 100.0000%          |           | 100.0000% | 100.00009             | -        | 100.0000% | 100.0000% |
| 13              |  |             |                    |                    | -         |           |                       | -        |           |           |
| 14              |  |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 15              | 874 Downstream, Customer-Mains & Services Expense        | \$          | 2,803,837          | \$ 2,665,997       | \$        | 125,981   | \$ 10,187             | 7 \$     | 1,152     | \$ 521    |
| 16              | (Line 11 X Line 15)                                      |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 17              | Add Customer-related, Field Supervised, Downstream       | Distributio | n from specific ac | counts:            |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 18              | 892 Maintenance of Service Lines                         |             | 4,008,533          | 3,811,469          |           | 180,110   | 14,564                | 1        | 1,647     | 744       |
| 19              | 878 Operation of Meters & House Regulators               |             | 8,007,526          | 7,613,866          |           | 359,791   | 29,093                | 3        | 3,289     | 1,487     |
| 20              | 893 Maintenance of Meters & House Regulators             |             | 1,316,297          | 1,251,586          |           | 59,143    | 4,782                 | 2        | 541       | 244       |
| 21              | Subtotal Supervised Field-Downstream-Customer            |             | 16,136,193         | 15,342,918         |           | 725,024   | 58,625                | 5        | 6,629     | 2,996     |
| 22              | (Line 15 + 18 + 19 + 20)                                 |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 23              |  |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 24              | Allocation Data  |             |                    |                    |           |           |                       |          |           |           |
| 25              | Supervisory Field Expenses                               |             | 10,163,872         | 8,941,115          |           | 658,082   | 419,988               | 3        | 49,090    | 95,597    |
| 26              | Supervised Field Expenses                                |             | 31,509,334         | 27,718,628         |           | 2,040,139 | 1,302,017             | 7        | 152,185   | 296,364   |
| 27              | Overall Supervisory Cost Ratio                           |             | 32.2567%           | 32.2567%           | )         | 32.2567%  | 32.25679              | %        | 32.2567%  | 32.2567%  |

### Exhibit-HD- 4 Page 2 of 3

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification

| Line       | (A)<br>Account | Column (B)  |    | (C)<br>Total |    | (D)         |    | (E)<br>Comr | nerc | (F)<br>ial and Industrial | Sale  | (G)             |    | (H)      |
|------------|----------------|---|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|----|----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>     | <u>Particulars</u>  |    | Amount       |    | Residential |    | Small       | noro | Large                     | ouro. | <u>Contract</u> | ]  | ransport |
|            |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 | _  |          |
| 28         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 29         | VAR            | Supervisory on Downstream Supervised Field                | \$ | 5,205,004    | \$ | 4,949,119   | \$ | 233,869     | \$   | 18,911                    | \$    | 2,138           | \$ | 966      |
| 30         |                | (Line 26 X Line 21)                                       |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 31<br>22   |                | Subtatel Doumatroom Field Funances                        | ¢  | 21 241 10/   | ¢  | 20 202 020  | ¢  |             | ¢    | 77 50/                    | ¢     |                 | ¢  | 20/2     |
| 32<br>33   |                | Subtotal Downstream Field Expenses<br>(Line 21 + Line 26) | \$ | 21,341,196   | \$ | 20,292,038  | Þ  | 958,893     | 2    | 77,536                    | \$    | 8,767           | \$ | 3,962    |
| 33<br>34   |                | Add Direct Customer Expenses:                             |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 35         |                | Expenses Classified as Customer                           |    | 36,107,563   |    | 32,103,559  |    | 2,272,719   |      | 1,323,949                 |       | 92,016          |    | 315,322  |
| 36         |                | Other   |    | -            |    | -           |    | -           |      | -                         |       | -               |    | -        |
| 37         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 38         |                | Subtotal Downstream Expense Other than A&G                |    | 57,448,759   |    | 52,395,596  |    | 3,231,612   |      | 1,401,484                 |       | 100,783         |    | 319,284  |
| 39         |                | (Line 32 + Line 35 + Line 36)                             |    |              |    |             |    |             |      | ,,                        |       |                 |    |          |
| 40         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 41         |                | Allocation Data:  |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 42         |                | Total Customer-Related Expense Other than A&G             |    | 68,183,397   |    | 62,007,378  |    | 3,829,673   |      | 1,791,242                 |       | 120,292         |    | 434,812  |
| 43         |                | Ratio of Downstream to Total Customer, Non-A&G.           |    | 84.2562%     |    | 84.4990%    |    | 84.3835%    |      | 78.2409%                  |       | 83.7812%        |    | 73.4303% |
| 44         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 45         |                | A&G Expenses - Customer-related only                      |    | 31,834,153   |    | 28,950,631  |    | 1,788,036   |      | 836,313                   |       | 56,163          |    | 203,009  |
| 46         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 47         |                | Allocation to Downstream - Customer Category              |    | 26,822,257   |    | 24,462,985  |    | 1,508,808   |      | 654,339                   |       | 47,054          |    | 149,070  |
| 48         |                | (Line 43 X Line 45)                                       |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 49         |                |   |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |
| 50         |                | Total Downstream Distribution Expenses                    | \$ | 84,271,017   | \$ | 76,858,582  | \$ | 4,740,420   | \$   | 2,055,824                 | \$    | 147,837         | \$ | 468,354  |
| 51         |                | (Line 47 + Line 38)                                       |    |              |    |             |    |             |      |                           |       |                 |    |          |

### Exhibit-HD- 4 Page 3 of 3

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Isolation of Cost of Service for the Downstream Distribution Function, Customer-related (Non-capacity) Cost Classification.

| Line        | (A)<br>Account | Column (B)                                       |        | (C)<br>Total      |      | (D)              |       | (E)              | mor   | (F)<br>cial and Industrial S | Salos | (G)       |    | (H)           |
|-------------|----------------|--|--------|-------------------|------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|-----------|----|---------------|
| <u>No.</u>  | No.            | Particulars                                      |        | Amount            |      | Residential      |       | Small            | mer   | Large                        | Dales | Contract  | ٦  | -<br>ransport |
| <u>110.</u> | <u>110.</u>    | <u>r uniculuis</u>                               |        | <u>Amount</u>     |      | Residentia       |       | omui             |       | Luigo                        |       | oonader   | -  | Tunsport      |
| 52          |                | Depreciation - Downstream Function, Non-capacity | \$     | 15,586,038        | \$   | 14,819,811       | \$    | 700,305          | \$    | 56,626                       | \$    | 6,403     | \$ | 2,894         |
| 53          |                |  |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 54          |                | Allocation Data:                                 |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 55          |                | Total Return Allowance                           |        | 24,444,538        |      | 23,275,583       |       | 1,089,537        |       | 70,731                       |       | 8,991     |    | (304)         |
| 56          |                | Total Income Taxes                               |        | 8,883,002         |      | 8,458,211        |       | 395,932          |       | 25,703                       |       | 3,267     |    | (110)         |
| 57          |                | Total Pre-tax return                             |        | 33,327,541        |      | 31,733,794       |       | 1,485,469        |       | 96,434                       |       | 12,258    |    | (414)         |
| 58          |                | Downstream-Customer Rate Base Ratio              |        | <u>63.1498</u> %  |      | <u>63.1682</u> % |       | <u>62.9706</u> % |       | <u>59.9068</u> %             |       | 60.6605%  |    | 224.2767%     |
| 59          |                |  |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 60          |                | Downstream-Customer Pre-Tax Return               |        | 21,046,268        |      | 20,045,652       |       | 935,409          |       | 57,771                       |       | 7,436     |    | (929)         |
| 61          |                | (Line 59 X Line 58)                              |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 62          |                | Taxes Other Than Income                          |        | 6,390,263         |      | 5,956,564        |       | 320,905          |       | 87,919                       |       | 6,658     |    | 18,309        |
| 63          |                |  |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 64          |                | Cost of Service for the I                        | Downst | ream Distributi   | on F | unction, Custom  | ner-r | elated (Non-capa | acity | y) Cost Classificat          | tion. |           |    |               |
| 65          |                | Total Downstream Distribution Expenses (Line 50) |        | 84,271,017        |      | 76,858,582       |       | 4,740,420        |       | 2,055,824                    |       | 147,837   |    | 468,354       |
| 66          |                | Depreciation - Downstream, Customer (Line 53)    |        | 15,586,038        |      | 14,819,811       |       | 700,305          |       | 56,626                       |       | 6,403     |    | 2,894         |
| 67          |                | Pre-Tax Return                                   |        | 21,046,268        |      | 20,045,652       |       | 935,409          |       | 57,771                       |       | 7,436     |    | (929)         |
| 68          |                | Taxes Other Than Income                          |        | 6,390,263         |      | 5,956,564        |       | 320,905          |       | 87,919                       |       | 6,658     |    | 18,309        |
| 69          |                | Subtotal   |        | 127,293,586       |      | 117,680,609      |       | 6,697,039        |       | 2,258,139                    |       | 168,333   |    | 488,628       |
| 70          |                | Revenue Credits                                  |        | -                 |      | (10,357,603)     |       | (1,834,620)      |       | (18,466)                     |       | -         |    | -             |
| 71          |                | Gross Cost of Service                            |        | 197,538,387       |      | 174,694,612      |       | 12,659,032       |       | 7,628,664                    |       | 761,501   |    | 1,794,578     |
| 72          |                | Net Cost of Service                              |        | 197,538,387       |      | 164,337,009      |       | 10,824,412       |       | 7,610,198                    |       | 761,501   |    | 1,794,578     |
| 73          |                | Net as a % of Gross                              |        | <u>100.0000</u> % |      | <u>94.0710</u> % |       | 85.5074%         |       | <u>99.7579</u> %             |       | 100.0000% |    | 100.0000%     |
| 74          |                |  |        |                   |      |                  |       |                  |       |                              |       |           |    |               |
| 75          |                | Net Downstream Distribution Customer-Related COS | \$     | 127,293,586       | \$   | 110,703,353      | \$    | 5,726,466        | \$    | 2,252,673                    | \$    | 168,333   | \$ | 488,628       |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation Factors

|            | Column (A)                                  | (C)                  | (D)         | (E)           | (F)                       | (G)          | (H)              |
|------------|---|----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Line       |   |                      |             | Com           | nmercial and Industrial S | ales         |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                 | <u>Total</u>         | Residential | <u>Small</u>  | Large                     | Contract     | <u>Transport</u> |
|            |   |                      |             |               |                           |              |                  |
| 1          | Number of Bills                             | 11,246,029           | 10,693,542  | 505,315       | 40,440                    | 4,632        | 2,100            |
| 2          | Ratios                                      | 100.0000%            | 95.0873%    | 4.4933%       | 0.3596%                   | 0.0412%      | 0.0187%          |
| 3          | Average Customer Count                      | 937,169              | 891,129     | 42,110        | 3,370                     | 386          | 175              |
| 4          | Design-Day Demand - Unadjusted              | 1,178,928            | 872,908     | 101,187       | 150,543                   | 6,772        | 47,518           |
| 5          | Ratios                                      | 100.0000%            | 74.0425%    | 8.5830%       | 12.7695%                  | 0.5744%      | 4.0306%          |
| 6          | Design-Day - As Adjusted                    | 1066467.71           | 765972.58   | 96133.85      | 150138.60                 | 6725.68      | 47497.00         |
| 7          | Ratios                                      | 100.0000%            | 71.8233%    | 9.0142%       | 14.0781%                  | 0.6307%      | 4.4537%          |
| 8          | Annual Sales - Ccf                          | 770,971,487          | 373,561,067 | 85,786,388    | 142,888,042               | 15,717,280   | 153,018,710      |
| 9          | Annual Average Day - Mcf                    | 211,225              | 102,345     | 23,503        | 39,147                    | 4,306        | 41,923           |
| 10         | Sales Ratios                                | 100.0000%            | 48.4533%    | 11.1271%      | 18.5335%                  | 2.0386%      | 19.8475%         |
| 11         | Load Factor                                 | 19.81%               | 13.36%      | 24.45%        | 26.07%                    | 64.02%       | 88.26%           |
| 12         | Net Plant - Allocated                       | \$<br>437,134,313 \$ | 386,703,106 | \$ 27,888,305 | \$ 16,762,830             | \$ 1,772,383 | \$ 4,007,690     |
| 13         | Ratios                                      | 100.000000%          | 88.463224%  | 6.379802%     | 3.834709%                 | 0.405455%    | 0.916810%        |
| 14         | Net Plant Per Customer Location             | \$<br>466.44 \$      | 433.95      | \$ 662.28     | \$ 4,974.13               | \$ 4,591.67  | \$ 22,901.08     |
| 15         | Net Plant Per Customer / Residential        | 0                    | 1           | 1.53          | 11.46                     | 6.93         | 52.77            |
| 16         | Net Plant Weighted Customer Location Counts | 1,005,935            | 891,129     | 64,267        | 38,629                    | 2,676        | 9,235            |
| 17         | Ratios                                      | 100.0000%            | 88.5871%    | 6.3887%       | 3.8401%                   | 0.2660%      | 0.9181%          |
| 18         | Net Plant Weighted Ratios                   | 100.0000%            | 88.5871%    | 6.3887%       | 3.8401%                   | 0.2660%      | 0.9181%          |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation Factors

| Line               | Column (A)  | (C)            | (D)            | (E)           | (F)                                | (G)          | (H)       |
|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Line<br><u>No.</u> | Particulars   | Total          | Residential    | Small         | cial and Industrial Sales<br>Large | Contract     | Transport |
|                    |   |                |                |               | <u>,</u>                           |              |           |
| 19                 | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT - Customer \$                  | 68,183,397 \$  | 62,007,378 \$  | 3,829,673 \$  | 1,791,242 \$                       | 120,292 \$   | 434,812   |
| 20                 | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Capacity                      | 9,430,394      | 6,594,899      | 1,134,405     | 1,255,292                          | 173,053      | 272,745   |
| 21                 | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Total                         | 77,613,791     | 68,602,277     | 4,964,078     | 3,046,534                          | 293,346      | 707,557   |
| 22                 | Ratios-Customer   | 87.8496%       | 79.8922%       | 4.9343%       | 2.3079%                            | 0.1550%      | 0.5602%   |
| 23                 | Ratios-Capacity   | 12.1504%       | 8.4971%        | 1.4616%       | 1.6174%                            | 0.2230%      | 0.3514%   |
| 24                 | Ratios-Total  | 100.0000%      | 88.3893%       | 6.3959%       | 3.9252%                            | 0.3780%      | 0.9116%   |
| 25                 | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Customer          | 343,571,529    | 326,685,363    | 15,437,354    | 1,243,619                          | 141,273      | 63,921    |
| 26                 | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Capacity          | 93,562,784     | 60,017,743     | 12,450,950    | 15,519,211                         | 1,631,110    | 3,943,769 |
| 27                 | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant                   | 437,134,313    | 386,703,106    | 27,888,305    | 16,762,830                         | 1,772,383    | 4,007,690 |
| 28                 | Customer Ratios   | 78.5963%       | 74.7334%       | 3.5315%       | 0.2845%                            | 0.0323%      | 0.0146%   |
| 29                 | Capacity Ratios   | 21.4037%       | 13.7298%       | 2.8483%       | 3.5502%                            | 0.3731%      | 0.9022%   |
| 30                 | Overall Ratios  | 100.0000%      | 88.4632%       | 6.3798%       | 3.8347%                            | 0.4055%      | 0.9168%   |
| 31                 | Total Central & Downstream-Customer                         | 321,042,929    | 305,264,018    | 14,425,099    | 1,162,073                          | 132,009      | 59,729    |
| 32                 | Total Central & Downstream-Capacity                         | 87,427,704     | 56,082,272     | 11,634,519    | 14,501,588                         | 1,524,156    | 3,685,169 |
| 33                 | Total Central & Downstream \$                               | 408,470,633 \$ | 361,346,291 \$ | 26,059,619 \$ | 15,663,661 \$                      | 1,656,165 \$ | 3,744,898 |
| 34                 | Ratios-Customer   | 78.5963%       | 74.7334%       | 3.5315%       | 0.2845%                            | 0.0323%      | 0.0146%   |
| 35                 | Ratios-Capacity   | 21.4037%       | 13.7298%       | 2.8483%       | 3.5502%                            | 0.3731%      | 0.9022%   |
| 36                 | Ratios  | 100.0000%      | 88.4632%       | 6.3798%       | 3.8347%                            | 0.4055%      | 0.9168%   |
| 37                 | Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant \$       | 175,926,227 \$ | 153,390,843 \$ | 10,604,642 \$ | 8,824,956 \$                       | 424,471 \$   | 2,681,315 |
| 38                 | Common Use Central Distribution Plant - Overall Ratios by C | 100.0000%      | 87.1904%       | 6.0279%       | 5.0163%                            | 0.2413%      | 1.5241%   |

Page 3 of 5

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation Factors

|            | Column (A)                                       | (C)               | (D)               | (E)              |         | (F)                 |      | (G)       | (H)              |
|------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|------|-----------|------------------|
| Line       |  |                   |                   | Com              | nmercia | al and Industrial S | ales |           |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                      | <u>Total</u>      | Residential       | <u>Small</u>     |         | <u>Large</u>        |      | Contract  | <u>Transport</u> |
|            | r  |                   |                   |                  |         |                     |      |           |                  |
| 39         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Amounts             |                   |                   |                  |         |                     |      |           |                  |
| 40         | Central Distribution System-Customer             | \$<br>124,362,132 | \$<br>118,254,004 | \$<br>5,588,001  | \$      | 447,204             | \$   | 51,223    | \$<br>23,223     |
| 41         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer | 219,205,206       | 208,431,359       | 9,849,353        |         | 796,415             |      | 90,050    | 40,698           |
| 42         | Total Customer Plant                             | 343,567,338       | 326,685,363       | 15,437,354       |         | 1,243,619           |      | 141,273   | 63,921           |
| 43         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios              |                   |                   |                  |         |                     |      |           |                  |
| 44         | Central Distribution System-Customer             | 36.1973%          | 36.1981%          | 36.1979%         |         | 35.9599%            |      | 36.2581%  | 36.3306%         |
| 45         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer | 63.8027%          | 63.8019%          | 63.8021%         |         | 64.0401%            |      | 63.7419%  | 63.6694%         |
| 46         | Total Customer Plant                             | 100.0000%         | 100.0000%         | 100.0000%        |         | 100.0000%           |      | 100.0000% | 100.0000%        |
| 47         | Net Plant in Service-Customer                    | \$<br>343,571,529 | \$<br>326,685,363 | \$<br>15,437,354 | \$      | 1,243,619           | \$   | 141,273   | \$<br>63,921     |
| 48         | Net Plant in Service-Capacity                    | 93,562,784        | 60,017,743        | 12,450,950       |         | 15,519,211          |      | 1,631,110 | 3,943,769        |
| 49         | Net Plant in Service-Total                       | \$<br>437,134,313 | \$<br>386,703,106 | \$<br>27,888,305 | \$      | 16,762,830          | \$   | 1,772,383 | \$<br>4,007,690  |
| 50         | Net Plant-Customer Ratio                         | 78.5963%          | 74.7334%          | 3.5315%          |         | 0.2845%             |      | 0.0323%   | 0.0146%          |
| 51         | Net Plant-Capacity Ratio                         | 21.4037%          | 13.7298%          | 2.8483%          |         | 3.5502%             |      | 0.3731%   | 0.9022%          |
| 52         | Net Plant-Composite Ratio                        | 100.0000%         | 88.4632%          | 6.3798%          |         | 3.8347%             |      | 0.4055%   | 0.9168%          |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation Factors

| Line       | Column (A)                   | (C)                  | (D)            | (E)           | (F)<br>cial and Industrial Sales | (G)             | (H)       |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                  | <u>Total</u>         | Residential    | Small         | Large                            | <u>Contract</u> | Transport |
| 53         | Rate Base Ratios             |                      |                |               |                                  |                 |           |
| 54         | Customer-Related             | 78.3318%             | 74.5859%       | 3.4914%       | 0.2267%                          | 0.0288%         | -0.0010%  |
| 55         | Capacity-Related             | 21.6682%             | 13.8794%       | 2.8880%       | 3.6055%                          | 0.3774%         | 0.9179%   |
| 56         | Total                        | 100.0000%            | 88.4653%       | 6.3793%       | 3.8321%                          | 0.4062%         | 0.9170%   |
| 57         | Return Rate                  | 8.6505%              | 8.6505%        | 8.6505%       | 8.6505%                          | 8.6505%         | 8.6505%   |
| 58         |                              |                      |                |               |                                  |                 |           |
| 59         | Return Amounts-Customer      | 24,444,538           | 23,275,583     | 1,089,537     | 70,731                           | 8,991           | (304)     |
| 60         | Return Amounts-Capacity      | 6,761,855            | 4,331,258      | 901,225       | 1,125,136                        | 117,782         | 286,453   |
| 61         | Return Amounts-Total         | 31,206,393           | 27,606,841     | 1,990,763     | 1,195,867                        | 126,773         | 286,149   |
| 62         |                              |                      |                |               |                                  |                 |           |
| 63<br>64   | O&M Customer Ratios          | 87.8496%             | 79.8922%       | 4.93427%      | 2.30789%                         | 0.15499%        | 0.56023%  |
| 65         | O&M Capacity Ratios          | 12.1504%             | 8.49707%       | 1.46160%      | 1.61736%                         | 0.22297%        | 0.35141%  |
| 66         | O&M Total Ratios             | 100.000%             | 88.3893%       | 6.3959%       | 3.92525%                         | 0.37796%        | 0.91164%  |
| 67         | Capacity Ratios              | 100.000%             | 71.8233%       | 9.0142%       | 14.0781%                         | 0.631%          | 4.454%    |
| 68         | Services: Plant Account 380: | \$<br>264,778,538 \$ | 242,286,371 \$ | 16,883,922 \$ | 4,234,608 \$                     | 807,093 \$      | -         |
| 69         | Ratio                        | 100.0000%            | 91.5053%       | 6.3766%       | 1.5993%                          | 0.3048%         | 0.2140%   |
| 70         | Capacity Related Cost        | \$<br>11,793,240 \$  | 1,738,128      | 5,516,896     | 3,315,474                        | 703,167         | 519,575   |
| 71         | Connectivity Ratio           | 95.5460%             | 99.2826%       | 67.3246%      | 21.7053%                         | 12.8765%        | 8.2904%   |
| 72         | Meters: Plant Account 381:   | 84,463,836           | 75,030,190     | 1,655,796     | 5,831,272                        | 1,010,197       | 936,381   |
| 73         | Ratio                        | 100.0000%            | 88.8311%       | 1.9604%       | 6.9039%                          | 1.1960%         | 1.1086%   |
| 74         | Capacity Related Cost        | \$<br>30,147,768 \$  | 23,384,363     | (784,710)     | 5,633,934                        | 987,884         | 926,297   |
| 75         | Connectivity Ratio           | 64.3069%             | 68.8334%       | 147.3917%     | 3.3841%                          | 2.2088%         | 1.0769%   |

GUD No. 9902, Exhibit - B

Final Order

| CenterPoint Energy<br>Rate Filing Package - Houston Division<br>Allocation Factors |   |    |              |    |             |              |                          |          |           |  |  |  |
|--|---|----|--------------|----|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Column (A) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H)   |   |    |              |    |             |              |                          |          |           |  |  |  |
| Line   |   |    |              |    |             | Comme        | cial and Industrial Sale | S        |           |  |  |  |
| <u>No.</u>   | Particulars                               |    | <u>Total</u> |    | Residential | <u>Small</u> | Large                    | Contract | Transport |  |  |  |
| 70   |   |    |              |    | 000 500 044 | 40.004.000   | 4 057 044                | 105 744  | 000.004   |  |  |  |
| 76   | Meter Installations: Plant Account 382:   |    | 313,614,490  |    | 290,503,844 | 18,294,860   | 4,057,011                | 495,711  | 263,064   |  |  |  |
| 77   | Ratio                                     |    | 100.0000%    |    | 92.6309%    | 5.8336%      | 1.2936%                  | 0.1581%  | 0.0839%   |  |  |  |
| 78   | Capacity Related Cost                     | \$ | 8,957,911    | \$ | 824,540     | 4,606,162    | 2,950,148                | 370,559  | 206,502   |  |  |  |
| 79   | Connectivity Ratio                        |    | 97.1437%     |    | 99.7162%    | 74.8226%     | 27.2827%                 | 25.2470% | 21.5013%  |  |  |  |
| 80   | All Regulators: Plant Accounts 383 & 385: | \$ | 37,423,649   |    | 23,029,589  | 7,947,129    | 4,595,157                | 901,810  | 949,964   |  |  |  |
| 81   | Ratio                                     |    | 100.0000%    |    | 61.5375%    | 21.2356%     | 12.2788%                 | 2.4097%  | 2.5384%   |  |  |  |
| 82   | Capacity Related Cost                     | \$ | 22,456,330   | \$ | 8,798,081   | 7,274,624    | 4,540,778                | 895,661  | 947,185   |  |  |  |
| 83   | Connectivity Ratio                        |    | 39.9943%     |    | 61.7966%    | 8.4622%      | 1.1834%                  | 0.6818%  | 0.2925%   |  |  |  |

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted

|             |                 | Column (A)                                     | (C)                   | (D)<br>Accumulated<br>Reserve for | (E)                   |
|-------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Line        | Account         |  | Gross                 | Amortization                      | Net                   |
| <u>No.</u>  | <u>Necedani</u> | Particulars                                    | <u>Plant</u>          | <u>&amp; Depreciation</u>         | <u>Plant</u>          |
| <u>110.</u> | 110.            | <u>ranouars</u>                                | <u>r ian</u>          |                                   | <u>r lant</u>         |
| 1           | INTANGIBL       | E PLANT  |                       |                                   |                       |
| 2           | 301             | Organization.                                  | \$-                   | \$-                               | \$-                   |
| 3           | 302             | Franchise and Consents.                        | 4,913                 | -                                 | 4,913                 |
| 4           | 303             | Miscellaneous intangible plant.                | 25,969,761            | 18,890,983                        | 7,078,778             |
| 5           |                 | Subtotal Intangible Plant                      | 25,974,674            | 18,890,983                        | 7,083,691             |
| 6           | DISTRIBUT       | ION PLANT                                      |                       |                                   |                       |
| 7           | 374             | Land & land rights.                            | 1,226,380             | 243,568                           | 982,812               |
| 8           | 375             | Structures and improvements.                   | 915,818               | 380,884                           | 534,934               |
| 9           | 376             | Mains.   | 346,547,829           | 182,988,722                       | 163,559,107           |
| 10          | 378             | Measuring and regulating equipment-General.    | 5,553,020             | 2,167,776                         | 3,385,244             |
| 11          | 379             | Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates. | 11,647,343            | 4,183,213                         | 7,464,130             |
| 12          | 380             | Services.                                      | 271,474,569           | 136,307,809                       | 135,166,760           |
| 13          | 381             | Meters.  | 50,910,098            | 19,937,248                        | 30,972,850            |
| 14          | 382             | Meter installations.                           | 92,457,581            | 41,342,772                        | 51,114,809            |
| 15          | 383             | House regulators.                              | 21,250,980            | 7,115,067                         | 14,135,913            |
| 16          | 385             | Industrial measuring and regulating stations.  | 1,747,174             | 593,100                           | 1,154,074             |
| 17          | 386             | Other property on customers' premises.         | 10,573                | 4,998                             | 5,575                 |
| 18          | 387             | Other equipment.                               | 2,245,967             | 1,517,856                         | 728,111               |
| 19          |                 | Subtotal Distribution Plant                    | 805,987,332           | 396,783,013                       | 409,204,319           |
| 20          | GENERAL         | PLANT  |                       |                                   |                       |
| 21          | 389             | Land & land rights.                            | 28,207                | -                                 | 28,207                |
| 22          | 390             | Structures and improvements.                   | 4,784,749             | 1,997,152                         | 2,787,597             |
| 23          | 391             | Office furniture and equipment.                | 4,326,430             | 2,988,549                         | 1,337,881             |
| 24          | 392             | Transportation equipment.                      | 13,386,159            | 6,031,301                         | 7,354,858             |
| 25          | 393             | Stores equipment.                              | 2,307                 | 538                               | 1,769                 |
| 26          | 394             | Tool, shop and garage equipment.               | 3,742,697             | 1,064,580                         | 2,678,117             |
| 27          | 395             | Laboratory equipment.                          | 86,363                | 7,456                             | 78,907                |
| 28          | 396             | Power operated equipment.                      | 2,085,191             | 602,272                           | 1,482,919             |
| 29          | 397             | Communication equipment.                       | 5,821,129             | 2,473,504                         | 3,347,625             |
| 30          | 398             | Miscellaneous equipment.                       | 1,252,217             | 404,009                           | 848,208               |
| 31          |                 | Retirement Work in Progress                    |                       | (900,215)                         | 900,215               |
| 32          |                 | Subtotal General Plant                         | 35,515,449            | 14,669,146                        | 20,846,303            |
| 33          |                 | Overall Totals                                 | <u>\$ 867,477,455</u> | <u>\$ 430,343,142</u>             | <u>\$ 437,134,313</u> |

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Gas Plant in Service - Test Year, As Adjusted Functionalization of Net Gas Plant In Service - Test Period

|            |            | Column (A)                                     | (C)                   | (D)                   | (E)                        | (F)                  |
|------------|------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|            |            |  | <b>-</b>              | Common                | Customer-                  | Support-             |
| Line       | Account    |  | Total                 | Use                   | Specific                   | Use                  |
| Line       | Account    | Dorticulare                                    | Net                   | Central               | Downstream<br>Distribution | Auxiliary            |
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                    | Plant                 | Distribution          | Distribution               | Distribution         |
| 1          | INTANGIBL  | E PLANT  |                       |                       |                            |                      |
| 2          | 301        | Organization.                                  | \$-                   | \$-                   | \$-                        | \$-                  |
| 3          | 302        | Franchise and Consents.                        | 4,913                 | -                     | -                          | 4,913                |
| 4          | 303        | Miscellaneous intangible plant.                | 7,078,778             |                       |                            | 7,078,778            |
| 5          |            | Subtotal Intangible Plant                      | 7,083,691             |                       |                            | 7,083,691            |
| 6          | DISTRIBUT  | ION PLANT                                      |                       |                       |                            |                      |
| 7          | 374        | Land & land rights.                            | 982,812               | 982,812               | -                          | -                    |
| 8          | 375        | Structures and improvements.                   | 534,934               | 534,934               | -                          | -                    |
| 9          | 376        | Mains.   | 163,559,107           | 163,559,107           | -                          | -                    |
| 10         | 378        | Measuring and regulating equipment-General.    | 3,385,244             | 3,385,244             | -                          | -                    |
| 11         | 379        | Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates. | 7,464,130             | 7,464,130             | -                          | -                    |
| 12         | 380        | Services.                                      | 135,166,760           | -                     | 135,166,760                | -                    |
| 13         | 381        | Meters.  | 30,972,850            | -                     | 30,972,850                 | -                    |
| 14         | 382        | Meter installations.                           | 51,114,809            | -                     | 51,114,809                 | -                    |
| 15         | 383        | House regulators.                              | 14,135,913            | -                     | 14,135,913                 | -                    |
| 16         | 385        | Industrial measuring and regulating stations.  | 1,154,074             | -                     | 1,154,074                  | -                    |
| 17         | 386        | Other property on customers' premises.         | 5,575                 | -                     | 5,575                      | -                    |
| 18         | 387        | Other equipment.                               | 728,111               |                       |                            | 728,111              |
| 19         |            | Subtotal Distribution Plant                    | 409,204,319           | 175,926,227           | 232,549,981                | 728,111              |
| 20         | GENERAL    | PLANT  |                       |                       |                            |                      |
| 21         | 389        | Land & land rights.                            | 28,207                | -                     | -                          | 28,207               |
| 22         | 390        | Structures and improvements.                   | 2,787,597             | -                     | -                          | 2,787,597            |
| 23         | 391        | Office furniture and equipment.                | 1,337,881             | -                     | -                          | 1,337,881            |
| 24         | 392        | Transportation equipment.                      | 7,354,858             | -                     | -                          | 7,354,858            |
| 25         | 393        | Stores equipment.                              | 1,769                 | -                     | -                          | 1,769                |
| 26         | 394        | Tool, shop and garage equipment.               | 2,678,117             | -                     | -                          | 2,678,117            |
| 27         | 395        | Laboratory equipment.                          | 78,907                | -                     | -                          | 78,907               |
| 28         | 396        | Power operated equipment.                      | 1,482,919             | -                     | -                          | 1,482,919            |
| 29         | 397        | Communication equipment.                       | 3,347,625             | -                     | -                          | 3,347,625            |
| 30         | 398        | Miscellaneous equipment.                       | 848,208               | -                     | -                          | 848,208              |
| 31         | 399        | Other tangible property                        | 900,215               |                       |                            | 900,215              |
| 32         |            | Subtotal General Plant                         | 20,846,303            | -                     | -                          | 20,846,303           |
| 33         |            |  |                       |                       |                            |                      |
| 34         |            | Overall Totals                                 | <u>\$ 437,134,313</u> | <u>\$ 175,926,227</u> | <u>\$ 232,549,981</u>      | <u>\$ 28,658,105</u> |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity

|                    | Column (A)   | (B)                   | (C)  |    | (D)  |    | (E)   |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|----|--|----|---|
| Line<br><u>No.</u> | Particulars  | Account<br><u>No.</u> | stalled Mains<br>t Embedded<br>Costs<br><u>Total</u> | М  | Embedded<br>ost for a 2 inch<br>nimum System<br>'Connectivity" | Ν  | Embedded<br>Costs Above<br>⁄linimum System<br><u>"Capacity"</u> |
| 1                  | Minimum System Study - Amounts                             |                       | \$<br>355,182,544                                    | \$ | 234,617,520  | \$ | 120,565,023   |
| 2                  | Minimum System Study - Ratios                              |                       | <u>100.00</u> %                                      |    | <u>66.06</u> %   |    | <u>33.94</u> %  |
| 3                  | Common-Use Core Distribution Net Plant                     |                       |  |    |  |    |   |
| 4                  | Land & land rights.  | 374                   | \$<br>982,812  | \$ | 649,201  | \$ | 333,611   |
| 5                  | Structures and improvements.                               | 375                   | 534,934  |    | 353,353  |    | 181,581   |
| 6                  | Mains.   | 376                   | 163,559,107  |    | 108,039,747  |    | 55,519,360  |
| 7                  | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.                 | 378                   | 3,385,244  |    | 2,236,139  |    | 1,149,105   |
| 8                  | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station. | 379                   | <br>7,464,130  |    | 4,930,467  |    | 2,533,663   |
| 9                  | Subtotal Common Use Primary Distribution Net Plant         |                       | \$<br>175,926,227                                    | \$ | 116,208,907  | \$ | 59,717,320  |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Classification of Common-Use Central Distribution Plant Between Customer Connectivity and Capacity

|            | Column (A)                                 | (B)        |           | (C)               |       | (D)               |        | (E)             |        | (F)             |       | (G)             |          | (H)             |
|------------|--|------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| Line       |  | Account    |           |                   |       |                   |        | Comm            | ercial | and Industria   | al Sa | les             |          |                 |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                | <u>No.</u> |           | <u>Total</u>      |       | Residential       |        | <u>Small</u>    |        | <u>Large</u>    |       | <u>Contract</u> | <u>T</u> | <u>ransport</u> |
| 1          | Number of Customers                        |            |           | 937,169           |       | 891,129           |        | 42,110          |        | 3,370           |       | 386             |          | 175             |
| 2          | Ratios                                     |            |           | <u>100.0000</u> % |       | <u>95.0873</u> %  |        | <u>4.4933</u> % |        | <u>0.3596</u> % |       | <u>0.0412</u> % |          | <u>0.0187</u> % |
| 3          | CUSTO                                      | MER-R      | ELATE     | ED Common-Us      | e Cor | re Distribution N | let Pl | ant Among C     | usto   | mer Classes     |       |                 |          |                 |
| 4          | Land & land rights.                        | 374        | \$        | 649,201           | \$    | 617,308           | \$     | 29,170          | \$     | 2,334           | \$    | 267             | \$       | 121             |
| 5          | Structures and improvements.               | 375        |           | 353,353           |       | 335,994           |        | 15,877          |        | 1,271           |       | 146             |          | 66              |
| 6          | Mains.                                     | 376        |           | 108,039,747       |       | 102,732,046       |        | 4,854,523       |        | 388,504         |       | 44,499          |          | 20,175          |
| 7          | Measuring and regulating equipmentGen      | 378        |           | 2,236,139         |       | 2,126,284         |        | 100,476         |        | 8,041.01        |       | 921             |          | 418             |
| 8          | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity     | 379        |           | 4,930,467         |       | 4,688,246         |        | 221,539         |        | 17,729.64       |       | 2,031           |          | 921             |
| 9          | otal Common Use Primary Distribution Net P | lant       | <u>\$</u> | 116,208,907       | \$    | 110,499,877       | \$     | 5,221,586       | \$     | 417,880         | \$    | 47,864          | \$       | 21,700          |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation of Customer-Related Common-Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

|            | Column (A)                                      | (B)         |       | (C)               |          | (D)              |        | (E)             |        | (F)              |          | (G)             |          | (H)             |
|------------|---|-------------|-------|-------------------|----------|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| Line       |   | Account     |       |                   |          |                  |        | Com             | mercia | l and Industrial | Sales    |                 |          |                 |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                     | <u>No.</u>  |       | <u>Total</u>      | <u>R</u> | esidential       |        | <u>Small</u>    |        | <u>Large</u>     | <u>(</u> | <u>Contract</u> | <u>T</u> | <u>ransport</u> |
| 1          | Adjusted Design-day Demands                     |             |       | 1,066,468         |          | 765972.58        |        | <u>96133.85</u> |        | <u>150138.60</u> |          | 6725.68         |          | 47,497          |
| 2          | Ratios  |             |       | <u>100.0000</u> % |          | <u>71.8233</u> % |        | <u>9.0142</u> % |        | <u>14.0781</u> % |          | <u>0.6307</u> % |          | <u>4.4537</u> % |
| 3          | (   | CAPACITY-RE | LATED | ) Common-Use (    | Core I   | Distribution Net | t Plan | t Among Cus     | tomer  | Classes          |          |                 |          |                 |
| 4          | Land & land rights.                             | 374         | \$    | 333,611           | \$       | 239,610          | \$     | 30,072          | \$     | 46,966           | \$       | 2,104           | \$       | 14,858          |
| 5          | Structures and improvements.                    | 375         |       | 181,581           |          | 130,417          |        | 16,368          |        | 25,563           |          | 1,145           |          | 8,087           |
| 6          | Mains.  | 376         |       | 55,519,360        |          | 39,875,851       |        | 5,004,643       |        | 7,816,082        |          | 350,133         |          | 2,472,652       |
| 7          | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.      | 378         |       | 1,149,105         |          | 825,325          |        | 103,583         |        | 161,772          |          | 7,247           |          | 51,177          |
| 8          | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gates.   | 379         |       | 2,533,663         |          | 1,819,761        |        | 228,390         |        | 356,692          |          | 15,979          |          | 112,841         |
| 9          | Subtotal Common Use Primary Distribution Net Pl | ant         | \$    | 59,717,320        | \$       | 42,890,966       | \$     | 5,383,056       | \$     | 8,407,076        | \$       | 376,607         | \$       | 2,659,615       |

| Exhibit-HD- | 11 |
|-------------|----|
|-------------|----|

Page 1 of 1

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

### Recap of Allocated Results: Common Use, Central Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

| Line        | Column (A)  | (B)<br>Account |       | (C)               |       | (D)             |     | (E)            |       | (F)             |       | (G)            |     | (H)            |
|-------------|---|----------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------|
| No.         | Particulars   | No.            |       |                   |       |                 |     | Comm           | orcia | al and Industri | al Se | alos           |     |                |
| <u>110.</u> |   | <u>110.</u>    |       | Total             |       | Residential     |     | Small          |       | Large           |       | Contract       | ' - | Fransport      |
| 1           | Customer-Related  | , Commo        | on-Us |                   |       |                 | mo  |                | r Cla |                 |       | oomidot        | -   | runoport       |
| 2           | Land & land rights.   | 374            | \$    | . 649,201         |       | 617,308         |     | 29,170         |       | 2,334           | \$    | 267            | \$  | 121            |
| 3           | Structures and improvements.                                  | 375            |       | 353,353           |       | 335,994         |     | 15,877         |       | 1,271           |       | 146            |     | 66             |
| 4           | Mains.  | 376            |       | 108,039,747       |       | 102,732,046     |     | 4,854,523      |       | 388,504         |       | 44,499         |     | 20,175         |
| 5           | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.                    | 378            |       | 2,236,139         |       | 2,126,284       |     | 100,476        |       | 8,041           |       | 921            |     | 418            |
| 6           | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station     | 379            |       | 4,930,467         |       | 4,688,246       |     | 221,539        |       | 17,730          | _     | 2,031          |     | 921            |
| 7           | Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant            |                | \$    | 116,208,907       | \$    | 110,499,877     | \$  | 5,221,586      | \$    | 417,880         | \$    | 47,864         | \$  | 21,700         |
| 8           | Capacity-Related  | Commo          | n-Use | e, Central Distri | butio | on Net Plant Ar | nor | ig Customer    | Clas  | ses             |       |                |     |                |
| 9           | Land & land rights.   | 374            | \$    | 333,611           | \$    | 239,610         | \$  | 30,072         | \$    | 46,966          | \$    | 2,104          | \$  | 14,858         |
| 10          | Structures and improvements.                                  | 375            |       | 181,581           |       | 130,417         |     | 16,368         |       | 25,563          |       | 1,145          |     | 8,087          |
| 11          | Mains.  | 376            |       | 55,519,360        |       | 39,875,851      |     | 5,004,643      |       | 7,816,082       |       | 350,133        |     | 2,472,652      |
| 12          | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.                    | 378            |       | 1,149,105         |       | 825,325         |     | 103,583        |       | 161,772         |       | 7,247          |     | 51,177         |
| 13          | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate check station     | 379            |       | 2,533,663         |       | 1,819,761       |     | 228,390        |       | 356,692         |       | 15,979         |     | 112,841        |
| 14          | Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant            |                | \$    | 59,717,320        | \$    | 42,890,966      | \$  | 5,383,056      | \$    | 8,407,076       | \$    | 376,607        | \$  | 2,659,615      |
| 15          | Total Comr  | non-Use,       | Cent  | ral Distributior  | n Net | Plant Among (   | Cus | tomer Class    | es    |                 |       |                |     |                |
| 16          | Land & land rights.   | 374            | \$    | 982,812           | \$    | 856,918         | \$  | 59,243         | \$    | 49,301          | \$    | 2,371          | \$  | 14,979         |
| 17          | Structures and improvements.                                  | 375            |       | 534,934           |       | 466,411         |     | 32,245         |       | 26,834          |       | 1,291          |     | 8,153          |
| 18          | Mains.  | 376            |       | 163,559,107       |       | 142,607,897     |     | 9,859,166      |       | 8,204,586       |       | 394,632        |     | 2,492,826      |
| 19          | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.                    | 378            |       | 3,385,244         |       | 2,951,609       |     | 204,059        |       | 169,813         |       | 8,168          |     | 51,595         |
| 20          | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gates.                 | 379            |       | 7,464,130         |       | 6,508,007       |     | 449,930        |       | 374,422         |       | 18,009         |     | 113,762        |
| 21          | Subtotal Common Use Central Distribution Net Plant            |                | \$    | 175,926,227       | \$    | 153,390,843     | \$  | 10,604,642     | \$    | 8,824,956       | \$    | 424,471        | \$  | 2,681,315      |
| 22          | Common Use Central Distribution Plant - Overall Ratios by Cla | ass            |       | <u>100.0000%</u>  |       | <u>87.1904%</u> |     | <u>6.0279%</u> |       | <u>5.0163%</u>  |       | <u>0.2413%</u> |     | <u>1.5241%</u> |

GUD No. 9902, Exhibit - B Final Order

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

|            | Column (A)                       |         | (B)        | (C)               | (D)                   | (E)                 | (F)                 | (G           | )              |    | (H)            |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----|----------------|
| Line       |                                  |         | Account    |                   |                       | Comme               | rcial and Industr   | ial Sales    |                |    |                |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                      |         | <u>No.</u> | <u>Total</u>      | <b>Residential</b>    | <u>Small</u>        | Large               | <u>Cont</u>  | ract           | TI | ransport       |
|            |                                  |         |            |                   |                       |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 1          |                                  |         |            | Service L         | ines                  |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 2          | Test Period Net Original Cost    |         | 380        | \$<br>135,166,760 | -                     | -                   |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 3          | Replacement cost new analysis:   | Amounts |            | \$<br>264,778,538 | \$ 242,286,371        | \$ 16,883,922       | \$ 4,234,608        | \$ 80        | 07,093         | \$ | 566,544        |
| 4          |                                  | Ratios  |            | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>91.5053%</u>       | <u>6.3766%</u>      | <u>1.5993%</u>      | <u>0</u> .   | <u>3048%</u>   |    | <u>0.2140%</u> |
| 5          | Allocated Among Customer Classes |         |            | \$<br>135,166,760 | <u>\$ 123,684,737</u> | <u>\$ 8,619,071</u> | <u>\$ 2,161,724</u> | <u>\$</u> 42 | 2,013          | \$ | 289,215        |
| 6          |                                  |         |            | Meters            | S                     |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 7          | Test Period Net Original Cost    |         | 381        | \$<br>30,972,850  |                       |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 8          | Replacement cost new analysis:   | Amounts |            | \$<br>84,463,836  | \$ 75,030,190         | \$ 1,655,796        | \$ 5,831,272        | \$ 1,01      | 10,197         | \$ | 936,381        |
| 9          |                                  | Ratios  |            | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>88.8311%</u>       | <u>1.9604%</u>      | <u>6.9039%</u>      | <u>1.</u>    | <u>1960%</u>   |    | <u>1.1086%</u> |
| 10         | Allocated Among Customer Classes |         |            | \$<br>30,972,850  | <u>\$ 27,513,536</u>  | <u>\$ 607,180</u>   | <u>\$ 2,138,325</u> | \$ 37        | 70,439         | \$ | 343,370        |
| 11         |                                  |         |            | Meter Instal      | lations               |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 12         | Test Period Net Original Cost    |         | 382        | 51,114,809        |                       |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 13         | Replacement cost new analysis:   | Amounts |            | \$<br>313,614,490 | \$ 290,503,844        | \$ 18,294,860       | \$ 4,057,011        | \$ 49        | 95,711         | \$ | 263,064        |
| 14         |                                  | Ratios  |            | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>92.6309%</u>       | <u>5.8336%</u>      | <u>1.2936%</u>      | <u>0</u> .   | <u>1581%</u>   |    | <u>0.0839%</u> |
| 15         | Allocated Among Customer Classes |         |            | \$<br>51,114,809  | <u>\$ 47,348,094</u>  | <u>\$ 2,981,808</u> | <u>\$ 661,236</u>   | <u>\$</u> 8  | 30 <u>,794</u> | \$ | 42,876         |
| 16         |                                  |         |            | House Regu        | ulators               |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 17         | Test Period Net Original Cost    |         | 383 & 385  | 15,289,987        |                       |                     |                     |              |                |    |                |
| 18         | Replacement cost new analysis:   | Amounts |            | \$<br>37,423,649  | \$ 23,029,589         | \$ 7,947,129        | \$ 4,595,157        | \$ 90        | 01,810         | \$ | 949,964        |
| 19         |                                  | Ratios  |            | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>61.5375%</u>       | <u>21.2356%</u>     | <u>12.2788%</u>     | <u>2</u> .   | 4097 <u>%</u>  |    | <u>2.5384%</u> |
| 20         | Allocated Among Customer Classes |         |            | \$<br>15,289,987  | <u>\$ 9,409,080</u>   | <u>\$ 3,246,917</u> | <u>\$ 1,877,420</u> | \$ 36        | 58,448         | \$ | 388,122        |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Allocation & Assignment of Downstream Distribution Plant Among Customer Classes

|            | Column (A)                             | (B)                | (C)                | (D)                  | (E)                 | (F)                 | (G)                 | (H)                 |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Line       |  | Account            |                    |                      |                     | cial and Industr    |                     |                     |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                            | <u>No.</u>         | <u>Total</u>       | Residential          | <u>Small</u>        | <u>Large</u>        | <u>Contract</u>     | Transport           |
| 21         |  |                    | Service L          | ines                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 22         | Total Allocated Among Customer Classes | \$                 | 135,166,760        | \$ 123,684,737       | \$ 8,619,071        | \$ 2,161,724        | \$ 412,013          | \$ 289,215          |
| 23         | Connectivity Ratio                     |                    | 95.5460%           | 99.2826%             | 67.3246%            | 21.7053%            | 12.8765%            | 8.2904%             |
| 24         | Connectivity Costs                     |                    | 129,146,430        | 122,797,440          | 5,802,752           | 469,208             | 53,053              | 23,977              |
| 25         | Capacity Cost                          | <u>\$</u>          | 6,020,330          | <u>\$ 887,297</u>    | <u>\$ 2,816,319</u> | <u>\$ 1,692,516</u> | <u>\$ 358,960</u>   | <u>\$ 265,238</u>   |
| 26         |  |                    | Meters             | 5                    |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 27         | Total Allocated Among Customer Classes | \$                 | 30,972,850         | \$ 27,513,536        | \$ 607,180          | \$ 2,138,325        | \$ 370,439          | \$ 343,370          |
| 28         | Connectivity Ratio                     |                    | 64.3069%           | 68.8334%             | 147.3917%           | 3.3841%             | 2.2088%             | 1.0769%             |
| 29         | Connectivity Costs                     |                    | 19,917,677         | 18,938,501           | 894,932             | 72,364              | 8,182               | 3,698               |
| 30         | Capacity Cost                          | <u>\$</u>          | 11,055,173         | <u>\$ 8,575,035</u>  | <u>\$ (287,753)</u> | <u>\$ 2,065,961</u> | <u>\$ 362,257</u>   | <u>\$ 339,673</u>   |
| 31         |  |                    | Meter Instal       | lations              |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 32         | Total Allocated Among Customer Classes | \$                 | 51,114,809         | \$ 47,348,094        | \$ 2,981,808        | \$ 661,236          | \$ 80,794           | \$ 42,876           |
| 33         | Connectivity Ratio                     |                    | 97.1437%           | 99.7162%             | 74.8226%            | 27.2827%            | 25.2470%            | 21.5013%            |
| 34         | Connectivity Costs                     |                    | 49,654,794         | 47,213,706           | 2,231,068           | 180,403             | 20,398              | 9,219               |
| 35         | Capacity Cost                          | <u>\$</u>          | 1,460,015          | <u>\$ 134,389</u>    | <u>\$ 750,741</u>   | <u>\$ 480,833</u>   | \$ 60,396           | <u>\$ 33,657</u>    |
| 36         |  |                    | House Regu         | ulators              |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 37         | Total Allocated Among Customer Classes | \$                 | 15,289,987         | \$ 9,409,080         | \$ 3,246,917        | \$ 1,877,420        | \$ 368,448          | \$ 388,122          |
| 38         | Connectivity Ratio                     |                    | 39.9943%           | 61.7966%             | 8.4622%             | 1.1834%             | 0.6818%             | 0.2925%             |
| 39         | Connectivity Costs                     |                    | 6,115,120          | 5,814,494            | 274,762             | 22,217              | 2,512               | 1,135               |
| 40         | Capacity Cost                          | <u>\$</u>          | 9,174,867          | <u>\$ 3,594,586</u>  | <u>\$ 2,972,156</u> | <u>\$ 1,855,202</u> | <u>\$ 365,936</u>   | <u>\$ 386,987</u>   |
| 41         |  | Total Service Line | s, Meters, Meter I | nstallation, House   | e Regulators        |                     |                     |                     |
| 42         | Total Allocated Among Customer Classes | \$                 | 232,544,406        | \$ 207,955,448       | \$ 15,454,976       | \$ 6,838,705        | \$ 1,231,693        | \$ 1,063,583        |
| 43         | Connectivity Ratio                     |                    | 88.0838%           | 93.6567%             | 59.5505%            | 10.8821%            | 6.8317%             | 3.5756%             |
| 44         | Connectivity Costs                     |                    | 204,834,022        | 194,764,141          | 9,203,514           | 744,193             | 84,145              | 38,029              |
| 45         | Capacity Cost                          | <u>\$</u>          | 27,710,384         | <u>\$ 13,191,307</u> | <u>\$ 6,251,463</u> | <u>\$ 6,094,512</u> | <u>\$ 1,147,548</u> | <u>\$ 1,025,554</u> |

| 1Total Central and Downstream Plant Allocated or Assigned Among Customer Classes2Central Distribution System-Customer\$ 116,208,907 \$ 110,499,877 \$ 5,221,586 \$ 417,880 \$ 47,864 \$3Central Distribution System-Capacity59,717,320 42,890,966 5,383,056 8,407,076 376,607 2 | (G)      |
|---|----------|
| 1Total Central and Downstream Plant Allocated or Assigned Among Customer Classes2Central Distribution System-Customer\$ 116,208,907 \$ 110,499,877 \$ 5,221,586 \$ 417,880 \$ 47,864 \$3Central Distribution System-Capacity59,717,320 42,890,966 5,383,056 8,407,076 376,607 2 |          |
| 2       Central Distribution System-Customer       \$ 116,208,907 \$ 110,499,877 \$ 5,221,586 \$ 417,880 \$ 47,864 \$         3       Central Distribution System-Capacity       59,717,320 42,890,966 5,383,056 8,407,076 376,607 2  | ransport |
| 3 Central Distribution System-Capacity 59,717,320 42,890,966 5,383,056 8,407,076 376,607 2  |          |
|   | 21,700   |
| 4 Central Distribution System 175,926,227 153,390,843 10,604,642 8,824,956 424,471 2  | ,659,615 |
|   | ,681,315 |
| 5 Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Customer 204,834,022 194,764,141 9,203,514 744,193 84,145   | 38,029   |
| 6 Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Capacity 27,710,384 13,191,307 6,251,463 6,094,512 1,147,548 1  | ,025,554 |
| 7 Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems 232,544,406 207,955,448 15,454,976 6,838,705 1,231,693 1  | ,063,583 |
| 8 Total Central & Downstream-Customer 321,042,929 305,264,018 14,425,099 1,162,073 132,009  | 59,729   |
| 9 Total Central & Downstream-Capacity 87,427,704 56,082,272 11,634,519 14,501,588 1,524,156 3   | ,685,169 |
| 10         Total Central & Downstream         \$ 408,470,633         \$ 361,346,291         \$ 26,059,619         \$ 15,663,661         \$ 1,656,165         \$ 3   | ,744,898 |
| 11         Ratios-Customer         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%  | 0.0146%  |
| 12         Ratios-Capacity         21.4037%         13.7298%         2.8483%         3.5502%         0.3731%  | 0.9022%  |
| 13Ratios100.0000%88.4632%6.3798%3.8347%0.4055%  | 0.9168%  |
| 14 Auxiliary Plant Allocated Among Customer Classes   |          |
| 15         Franchise and Consents-Customer         302         3,861         3,672         174         14         2   | 1        |
| 16         Franchise and Consents-Capacity         302         1,052         675         140         174         18   | 44       |
| 17 Franchise and Consents-Total         302         4,913         4,346         313         188         20  | 45       |
| 18 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer         303         5,563,660         5,290,212         249,986         20,139         2,288   | 1,035    |
| 19 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity         303         1,515,118         971,903         201,626         251,312         26,414   | 63,864   |
| 20 Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total         303         7,078,778         6,262,115         451,612         271,451         28,701  | 64,899   |
| 21 Other equipment-Customer         386 & 387         576,650         548,309         25,910         2,087         237  | 107      |
| 22 Other equipment-Capacity         386 & 387         157,036         100,734         20,898         26,047         2,738   | 6,619    |
| 23 Other equipment-Total         386 & 387 \$         733,686 \$         649,042 \$         46,808 \$         28,135 \$         2,975 \$  | 6,727    |

|            | Column (A)                               | (B) (C)    |    |              |          | (D) (E)     |    |              | (F)<br>ercial and Indust |               | (G)<br>Istrial Sales |                 |    | (G)             |
|------------|--|------------|----|--------------|----------|-------------|----|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| Line       |  | Account    |    |              |          |             |    |              | cial a                   | and Industria |                      |                 | -  |                 |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                              | <u>No.</u> |    | <u>Total</u> | <u>R</u> | Residential |    | <u>Small</u> |                          | Large         | <u>C</u>             | <u>contract</u> | T  | <u>ransport</u> |
|            |  |            |    | 00.470       |          |             |    | <b></b>      |                          |               |                      |                 |    |                 |
| 24         | Land & land rights-Customer              | 389        | \$ | 22,170       | \$       | 21,080      | \$ | 996          | \$                       | 80            | \$                   | 9               | \$ | 4               |
| 25         | Land & land rights-Capacity              | 389        |    | 6,037        |          | 3,873       |    | 803          |                          | 1,001         |                      | 105             |    | 254             |
| 26         | Land & land rights-Total                 | 389        |    | 28,207       |          | 24,953      |    | 1,800        |                          | 1,082         |                      | 114             |    | 259             |
| 27         | Structures and improvements-Customer     | 390        |    | 2,190,949    |          | 2,083,266   |    | 98,444       |                          | 7,931         |                      | 901             |    | 408             |
| 28         | Structures and improvements-Capacity     | 390        |    | 596,648      |          | 382,732     |    | 79,399       |                          | 98,966        |                      | 10,402          |    | 25,149          |
| 29         | Structures and improvements-Total        | 390        |    | 2,787,597    |          | 2,465,998   |    | 177,843      |                          | 106,896       |                      | 11,302          |    | 25,557          |
| 30         | Office furniture and equipment-Customer  | 391        |    | 1,051,525    |          | 999,844     |    | 47,247       |                          | 3,806         |                      | 432             |    | 196             |
| 31         | Office furniture and equipment-Capacity  | 391        |    | 286,356      |          | 183,689     |    | 38,107       |                          | 47,498        |                      | 4,992           |    | 12,070          |
| 32         | Office furniture and equipment-Total     | 391        |    | 1,337,881    |          | 1,183,533   |    | 85,354       |                          | 51,304        |                      | 5,425           |    | 12,266          |
| 33         | Transportation equipment-Customer        | 392        |    | 5,780,649    |          | 5,496,536   |    | 259,736      |                          | 20,924        |                      | 2,377           |    | 1,075           |
| 34         | Transportation equipment-Capacity        | 392        |    | 1,574,209    |          | 1,009,809   |    | 209,489      |                          | 261,113       |                      | 27,444          |    | 66,355          |
| 35         | Transportation equipment-Total           | 392        |    | 7,354,858    |          | 6,506,345   |    | 469,225      |                          | 282,037       |                      | 29,821          |    | 67,430          |
| 36         | Stores equipment-Customer                | 393        |    | 1,390        |          | 1,322       |    | 62           |                          | 5             |                      | 1               |    | 0               |
| 37         | Stores equipment-Capacity                | 393        |    | 379          |          | 243         |    | 50           |                          | 63            |                      | 7               |    | 16              |
| 38         | Stores equipment-Total                   | 393        |    | 1,769        |          | 1,565       |    | 113          |                          | 68            |                      | 7               |    | 16              |
| 39         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer | 394        |    | 2,104,902    |          | 2,001,448   |    | 94,577       |                          | 7,619         |                      | 866             |    | 392             |
| 40         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity | 394        |    | 573,215      |          | 367,701     |    | 76,281       |                          | 95,079        |                      | 9,993           |    | 24,162          |
| 41         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total    | 394        |    | 2,678,117    |          | 2,369,149   |    | 170,859      |                          | 102,698       |                      | 10,859          |    | 24,553          |
| 42         | Laboratory Equipment-Customer            | 395        |    | 62,018       |          | 58,970      |    | 2,787        |                          | 224           |                      | 26              |    | 12              |
| 43         | Laboratory Equipment-Capacity            | 395        |    | 16,889       |          | 10,834      |    | 2,248        |                          | 2,801         |                      | 294             |    | 712             |
| 44         | Laboratory Equipment-Total               | 395        | \$ | 78,907       | \$       | 69,804      | \$ | 5,034        | \$                       | 3,026         | \$                   | 320             | \$ | 723             |

|            | Column (A)                                    | (B)        | (C)               |      | (D)         |      | (E)          |     | (F)             |      | (G)             |    | (G)       |
|------------|---|------------|-------------------|------|-------------|------|--------------|-----|-----------------|------|-----------------|----|-----------|
| Line       | 2   | Account    |                   |      |             |      | Commer       | cia | I and Industria | al S | Sales           |    |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                   | <u>No.</u> | <u>Total</u>      | F    | Residential |      | <u>Small</u> |     | Large           |      | <u>Contract</u> | 1  | ransport  |
|            |   |            |                   |      |             |      |              |     |                 |      |                 |    |           |
| 45         | Power operated equipment-Customer             | 396        | \$<br>1,165,520   | \$   | 1,108,236   | \$   | 52,369       | \$  | 4,219           | \$   | 479             | \$ | 217       |
| 46         | Power operated equipment-Capacity             | 396        | 317,399           |      | 203,602     |      | 42,238       |     | 52,647          |      | 5,533           |    | 13,379    |
| 47         | Power operated equipment-Total                | 396        | 1,482,919         |      | 1,311,838   |      | 94,607       |     | 56,866          |      | 6,013           |    | 13,596    |
| 48         | Communication equipment-Customer              | 397        | 2,631,110         |      | 2,501,794   |      | 118,221      |     | 9,524           |      | 1,082           |    | 490       |
| 49         | Communication equipment-Customer              | 397        | 716,515           |      | 459,623     |      | 95,351       |     | 118,848         |      | 12,491          |    | 30,202    |
| 50         | Communication equipment-Total                 | 397        | 3,347,625         |      | 2,961,417   |      | 213,572      |     | 128,372         |      | 13,573          |    | 30,691    |
| 51         | Miscellaneous equipment-Customer              | 398        | 666,660           |      | 633,895     |      | 29,954       |     | 2,413           |      | 274             |    | 124       |
| 52         | Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity              | 398        | 181,548           |      | 116,457     |      | 24,160       |     | 30,113          |      | 3,165           |    | 7,652     |
| 53         | Miscellaneous equipment-Total                 | 398        | 848,208           |      | 750,352     |      | 54,114       |     | 32,526          |      | 3,439           |    | 7,776     |
| 54         | Work in Progress-Customer                     | Var        | 707,536           |      | 672,761     |      | 31,791       |     | 2,561           |      | 291             |    | 132       |
| 55         | Work in Progress-Capacity                     | Var        | 192,679           |      | 123,598     |      | 25,641       |     | 31,960          |      | 3,359           |    | 8,122     |
| 56         | Work in Progress-Total                        | Var        | 900,215           |      | 796,359     |      | 57,432       |     | 34,521          |      | 3,650           |    | 8,253     |
| 57         | Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Customer             |            | 22,528,601        |      | 21,421,344  |      | 1,012,255    |     | 81,546          |      | 9,263           |    | 4,191     |
| 58         | Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Capacity             |            | 6,135,079         |      | 3,935,471   |      | 816,431      |     | 1,017,622       |      | 106,955         |    | 258,600   |
| 59         | Subtotal Auxiliary Plant-Total                |            | 28,663,680        |      | 25,356,815  |      | 1,828,686    |     | 1,099,169       |      | 116,218         |    | 262,791   |
| 60         |   |            |                   |      |             |      |              |     |                 |      |                 |    |           |
| 61         | Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class-Cu | ustomer    | \$<br>343,571,529 | \$ 3 | 326,685,363 | \$   | 15,437,354   | \$  | 1,243,619       | \$   | 141,273         | \$ | 63,921    |
| 62         | Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class-Ca | apacity    | 93,562,784        |      | 60,017,743  |      | 12,450,950   |     | 15,519,211      |      | 1,631,110       |    | 3,943,769 |
| 63         | Total Distribution Plant by Customer Class    |            | \$<br>437,134,313 | \$ 3 | 386,703,106 | \$ . | 27,888,305   | \$  | 16,762,830      | \$   | 1,772,383       | \$ | 4,007,690 |
| 64         | Ratios-Customer                               |            | 78.596%           |      | 74.733%     |      | 3.531%       |     | 0.284%          |      | 0.032%          |    | 0.015%    |
| 65         | Ratios-Capacity                               |            | 21.404%           |      | 13.730%     |      | 2.848%       |     | 3.550%          |      | 0.373%          |    | 0.902%    |
| 66         | Overall Ratios                                |            | 100.0000%         |      | 88.4632%    |      | 6.3798%      |     | 3.8347%         |      | 0.4055%         |    | 0.9168%   |
|            |   |            |                   |      |             |      |              |     |                 |      |                 |    |           |

|            | Column (A)                                 | (B)        | (C)            | (D)                | (E)          | (F)                | (G)       | (G)              |
|------------|--|------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Line       |  | Account    |                |                    | Commerc      | cial and Industria | al Sales  |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                | <u>No.</u> | <u>Total</u>   | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u> | <u>Large</u>       | Contract  | <b>Transport</b> |
|            |  |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 67         | Allocation Data-Amounts                    |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 68         | Central Distribution System-Customer       |            | \$ 116,208,907 | \$ 110,499,877     | \$ 5,221,586 | \$ 417,880         | \$ 47,864 | \$ 21,700        |
| 69         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-C  | ustomer    | 204,834,022    | 194,764,141        | 9,203,514    | 744,193            | 84,145    | 38,029           |
| 70         | Subtotal Direct Plant-Customer             |            | 321,042,929    | 305,264,018        | 14,425,099   | 1,162,073          | 132,009   | 59,729           |
| 71         | Allocation Data-Ratios                     |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 72         | Initial Distribution System-Customer       |            | 36.1973%       | 36.1981%           | 36.1979%     | 35.9599%           | 36.2581%  | 36.3306%         |
| 73         | Secondary Distribution Lateral Systems-Cus | tomer      | 63.8027%       | 63.8019%           | 63.8021%     | 64.0401%           | 63.7419%  | 63.6694%         |
| 74         | Subtotal Direct Plant-Customer             |            | 100.0000%      | 100.0000%          | 100.0000%    | 100.0000%          | 100.0000% | 100.0000%        |
| 75         |  |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 76         | Auxiliary Plant-Customer-Central           |            | 8,153,225      | 7,754,127          | 366,415      | 29,324             | 3,359     | 1,523            |
| 77         | Auxiliary Plant-Customer-Downstrea         | m          | 14,371,184     | 13,667,218         | 645,840      | 52,222             | 5,905     | 2,669            |
| 78         | Total Auxiliary Plant-Customer             |            | 22,528,601     | 21,421,344         | 1,012,255    | 81,546             | 9,263     | 4,191            |
| 79         |  |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 80         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Amounts       |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 81         | Central Distribution System-Customer       |            | \$ 124,362,132 | \$ 118,254,004     | \$ 5,588,001 | \$ 447,204         | \$ 51,223 | \$ 23,223        |
| 82         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-C  | ustomer    | 219,205,206    | 208,431,359        | 9,849,353    | 796,415            | 90,050    | 40,698           |
| 83         | Total Customer Plant                       |            | 343,567,338    | 326,685,363        | 15,437,354   | 1,243,619          | 141,273   | 63,921           |
| 84         |  |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 85         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios        |            |                |                    |              |                    |           |                  |
| 86         | Central Distribution System-Customer       |            | 36.1973%       | 36.1981%           | 36.1979%     | 35.9599%           | 36.2581%  | 36.3306%         |
| 87         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-C  | ustomer    | 63.8027%       | 63.8019%           | 63.8021%     | 64.0401%           | 63.7419%  | 63.6694%         |
| 88         | Total Customer Plant                       |            | 100.0000%      | 100.0000%          | 100.0000%    | 100.0000%          | 100.0000% | 100.0000%        |

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account Number

|            | (A)        | Column (B)  | (C)              | (D)       | (E)  |
|------------|------------|---|------------------|-----------|--|
| Line       | Account    | t   |                  |           |  |
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Amount</u>    | Nickname. | Method   |
| 1          | DISTRI     | BUTION OPERATION EXPENSES                                 |                  |           |  |
| 2          | 870        | Operation supervision and engineering.                    | \$<br>1,417,595  | SFE       | Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered. |
| 3          | 871        | Distribution load dispatching.                            | \$<br>1,456,328  | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 4          | 874        | Mains and services.                                       | \$<br>6,485,496  | M&S       | Composite of Main and Service Plant.                               |
| 5          | 875        | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral.                  | \$<br>33,747     | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 6          | 876        | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial                | \$<br>3,617      | Central   | Composite of Main and Service Plant.                               |
| 7          | 877        | Measuring and regulating stationCity gate check stations. | \$<br>-          | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 8          | 878        | Meter and house regulator.                                | \$<br>10,302,270 | SLSP      | Composite of End-use meters, regulators, and meter installation.   |
| 9          | 879        | Customer installations.                                   | \$<br>200,956    | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                    |
| 10         | 880        | Other.  | \$<br>6,888,273  | SFE       | Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered. |
| 11         | 881        | Rents.  | \$<br>230,892    | SFE       | Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered. |
| 12         |            | Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses                  | \$<br>27,019,173 |           |  |
| 13         | DISTRI     | BUTION MAINTENANCE EXPENSES                               |                  |           |  |
| 14         | 885        | Supervision and engineering.                              | \$<br>1,268,370  | SFE       | Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered. |
| 15         | 886        | Structures and improvements.                              | \$<br>-          | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 16         | 887        | Mains.  | \$<br>5,879,735  | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 17         | 889        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral.          | \$<br>351,596    | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 18         | 890        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial.       | \$<br>750,500    | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 19         | 891        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates.       | \$<br>156,181    | Central   | Central, pressurized, measured, regulated, flow-dispatched system. |
| 20         | 892        | Services.   | \$<br>4,195,396  | SERVICES  | Investment in Services   |
| 21         | 893        | Meters and house regulators.                              | \$<br>1,693,512  | SLSP      | Composite of End-use meters, regulators, and meter installation.   |
| 22         | 894        | Other equipment.  | \$<br>358,741    | SFE       | Composite - of subsidiary field expenses supervised or engineered. |
| 23         |            | Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses                | \$<br>14,654,033 |           |  |

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account Number

|              | (A)  | Column (B)   |    | (C)           | (D)       | (E)   |
|--------------|--|--|----|---------------|-----------|---|
| Line Account |  |  |    |               |           |   |
| <u>No.</u>   | <u>No.</u>                                     | Particulars  |    | <u>Amount</u> | Nickname. | Method  |
|              |  |  |    |               |           |   |
| 24           |  | MER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES                                  |    |               |           |   |
| 25           | 901  | Supervision.   | \$ | 558,395       | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 26           | 902  | Meter reading expense.                                 | \$ | 6,303,906     | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 27           | 903  | Customer records and collection expense.               | \$ | 21,668,818    | IWCLC     | Investment-weighted number of customer locations by customer class. |
| 28           | 904  | Uncollectible accounts.                                | \$ | 6,335,964     | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 29           | 905  | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses               | \$ | 512,126       | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 30           |  | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense                     | \$ | 35,379,209    |           |   |
|              |  |  |    |               |           |   |
| 31           | 31 CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES |  |    |               |           |   |
| 32           | 907  | Supervision  | \$ | -             | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 33           | 908  | Customer assistance expenses                           |    | -             | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 34           | 909  | Informational and instructional advertising expense    | \$ | 97,623        | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 35           | 910  | Miscellaneous customer service and information expense | \$ | 165,814       | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 36           |  | Subtotal Customer Service and Informational Expenses   | \$ | 263,438       |           |   |
|              |  |  |    |               |           |   |
| 37           | 37 SALES EXPENSE                               |  |    |               |           |   |
| 38           | 911  | Supervision  | \$ | 165,814       | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 39           | 912  | Demonstrating and selling expense                      | \$ | 23,687        | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 40           | 913  | Advertising expense                                    | \$ | 9,016         | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 41           | 916  | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.                 | \$ | 48,086        | CLC       | Number of customer locations by customer class.                     |
| 42           |  | Subtotal Sales Expense                                 | \$ | 246,603       |           | 5   |
| 12           |  |  | Ψ  | 210,000       |           |   |

# CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Operating & Maintenance Expenses- Cost Classification & Identification of Allocation Method By Account Number

|            | (A)        | Column (B)                                 |      | (C)           | (D)        | (E)   |
|------------|------------|--|------|---------------|------------|---|
| Line       | Account    |  |      |               |            |   |
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                |      | <u>Amount</u> | Nickname.  | Method  |
| 43         | ADMINI     | STRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES              |      |               |            |   |
| 44         | 920        | Administrative and general salaries.       | \$   | 2,146,977     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 45         | 921        | Office supplies and expenses.              | \$   | 2,027,719     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 46         | 923        | Outside services employed.                 | \$   | 381,312       | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 47         | 924        | Property insurance.                        | \$   | 33,978        | TDP        | Total Distribution Plant  |
| 48         | 925        | Injuries and damages.                      | \$   | 2,060,453     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 49         | 926        | Employee pensions and benefits.            | \$   | 8,447,350     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 50         | 928        | Regulatory commission expense.             | \$   | -             | CLC        | Number of customer locations by customer class.                 |
| 51         | 930.1      | General advertising expenses.              | \$   | 17,358        | CLC        | Number of customer locations by customer class.                 |
| 52         | 930.2      | Miscellaneous general expenses.            | \$   | 17,395,706    | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 53         | 931        | Rents                                      | \$   | 2,025,415     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 54         | 932        | Maintenance of general plant.              | \$   | 1,752,179     | O&M+CA+MKT | Administrated activities / costs = O&M, Cust. Accounts & Sales. |
| 55         |            | Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses | \$   | 36,288,447    |            |   |
| 56         |            |  |      |               |            |   |
| 57         |            | Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses     | \$ 1 | 113,850,903   |            |   |

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)           | (D)<br>Total      | (E)             | (F)<br>Commer  | (G)<br>cial and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales   | (I)            |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Amount</u>     | Residential     | <u>Small</u>   | Large                      | Contract       | Transport      |
| 1          |             | Core Distribu  | tion Plar     | nt-Related Exp    | enses           |                |                            |                |                |
| 2          |             | Allocation Data - Central Distribution Plant Accounts -          |               |                   |                 |                |                            |                |                |
| 3          |             | Central Distribution Plant Allocated to Customer Classes-Amounts |               | \$ 175,926,227 \$ | 153,390,843     | \$ 10,604,642  | \$ 8,824,956               | \$ 424,471     | \$ 2,681,315   |
| 4          |             | Central Distribution Plant Allocated to Customer Classes-Ratios  |               | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>87.1904%</u> | <u>6.0279%</u> | <u>5.0163%</u>             | <u>0.2413%</u> | <u>1.5241%</u> |
| 5          |             |  |               |                   |                 |                |                            |                |                |
| 6          | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Customer                               | 66.06%        | -                 | -               | -              | -                          | -              | -              |
| 7          | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Capacity                               | 33.94%        | -                 | -               | -              | -                          | -              | -              |
| 8          | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Total                                  | 100.00%       | -                 | -               | -              | -                          | -              | -              |
| 9          | 887         | Mains-Customer   | 66.06%        | 3,883,887         | 3,386,378       | 234,116        | 194,827                    | 9,371          | 59,195         |
| 10         | 887         | Mains-Capacity   | 33.94%        | 1,995,848         | 1,740,189       | 120,308        | 100,117                    | 4,816          | 30,419         |
| 11         | 887         | Mains-Total  | 100.00%       | 5,879,735         | 5,126,566       | 354,424        | 294,944                    | 14,187         | 89,614         |
| 12         | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Customer                           | 66.06%        | 961,984           | 838,758         | 57,987         | 48,256                     | 2,321          | 14,662         |
| 13         | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Capacity                           | 33.94%        | 494,343           | 431,020         | 29,798         | 24,798                     | 1,193          | 7,534          |
| 14         | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Total                              | 100.00%       | 1,456,328         | 1,269,778       | 87,786         | 73,053                     | 3,514          | 22,196         |
| 15         | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer                 | 66.06%        | 22,292            | 19,436          | 1,344          | 1,118                      | 54             | 340            |
| 16         | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Capacity                 | 33.94%        | 11,455            | 9,988           | 691            | 575                        | 28             | 175            |
| 17         | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total                    | 100.00%       | 33,747            | 29,424          | 2,034          | 1,693                      | 81             | 514            |
| 18         | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer              | 66.06%        | 2,389             | 2,083           | 144            | 120                        | 6              | 36             |
| 19         | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Capacity              | 33.94%        | 1,228             | 1,071           | 74             | 62                         | 3              | 19             |
| 20         | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Total                 | 100.00%       | 3,617             | 3,154           | 218            | 181                        | 9              | 55             |
| 21         | 877         | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer              | 66.06%        | -                 | -               | -              | -                          | -              | -              |
| 22         | 877         | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Capacity              | 33.94%        | -                 | -               | -              | -                          | -              | -              |
| 23         | 877         | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total                 | 100.00%       | \$ - \$           | -               | \$ -           | \$ -                       | \$ -           | \$-            |

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)  | (C)       |      | (D)<br>Total |    | (E)                |      | (F)<br>Comme | ercia | (G)<br>I and Industrial | l Sa | (H)<br>les |      | (I)      |
|------------|-------------|---|-----------|------|--------------|----|--------------------|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars   | Ratios    |      | Amount       |    | <b>Residential</b> |      | Small        |       | Large                   | C    | Contract   | Tr   | ansport  |
|            |             |   |           |      |              |    |                    |      |              |       |                         |      |            |      |          |
| 24         | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer    | 66.06%    | \$   | 232,248      | \$ | 202,498            | \$   | 14,000       | \$    | 11,650                  | \$   |            | \$   | 3,540    |
| 25         | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity    | 33.94%    |      | 119,348      |    | 104,060            |      | 7,194        |       | 5,987                   |      | 288        |      | 1,819    |
| 26         | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total       | 100.00%   |      | 351,596      |    | 306,558            |      | 21,194       |       | 17,637                  |      | 848        |      | 5,359    |
| 27         | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer | 66.06%    |      | 495,747      |    | 432,244            |      | 29,883       |       | 24,868                  |      | 1,196      |      | 7,556    |
| 28         | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity | 33.94%    |      | 254,754      |    | 222,121            |      | 15,356       |       | 12,779                  |      | 615        |      | 3,883    |
| 29         | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total    | 100.00%   |      | 750,500      |    | 654,364            |      | 45,239       |       | 37,647                  |      | 1,811      |      | 11,438   |
| 30         | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer | 66.06%    |      | 103,166      |    | 89,951             |      | 6,219        |       | 5,175                   |      | 249        |      | 1,572    |
| 31         | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity | 33.94%    |      | 53,015       |    | 46,224             |      | 3,196        |       | 2,659                   |      | 128        |      | 808      |
| 32         | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total    | 100.00%   |      | 156,181      |    | 136,175            |      | 9,414        |       | 7,835                   |      | 377        |      | 2,380    |
| 33         | VAR         | Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Customer      | 66.06%    |      | 5,701,713    |    | 4,971,348          |      | 343,693      |       | 286,014                 |      | 13,757     |      | 86,901   |
| 34         | VAR         | Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Capacity      | 33.94%    |      | 2,929,991    |    | 2,554,672          |      | 176,617      |       | 146,977                 |      | 7,069      |      | 44,656   |
| 35         | VAR         | Central Distribution O&M Expenses-Total                     | 100.00%   | \$   | 8,631,704    | \$ | 7,526,020          | \$   | 520,310      | \$    | 432,991                 | \$   | 20,826     | \$   | 131,557  |
| 36         |             |   |           |      |              |    |                    |      |              |       |                         |      |            |      |          |
| 37         |             | Mains and Sei   | rvices Li | ne-  | Related E    | Хp | enses              |      |              |       |                         |      |            |      |          |
| 38         |             | Allocation Data - Mains and Services Accounts               |           |      |              |    |                    |      |              |       |                         |      |            |      |          |
| 39         |             | Mains-Customer  |           | \$ 1 | 108,039,747  | \$ | 102,732,046        | \$   | 4,854,523    | \$    | 388,504                 | \$   | 44,499     | \$   | 20,175   |
| 40         |             | Mains-Capacity  |           |      | 55,519,360   |    | 39,875,851         |      | 5,004,643    |       | 7,816,082               |      | 350,133    | 2    | ,472,652 |
| 41         |             | Mains-Total   |           | \$ 1 | 163,559,107  | \$ | 142,607,897        | \$   | 9,859,166    | \$    | 8,204,586               | \$   | 394,632    | \$ 2 | ,492,826 |
| 42         |             | Services-Customer   |           |      | 129,146,430  |    | 122,797,440        |      | 5,802,752    |       | 469,208                 |      | 53,053     |      | 23,977   |
| 43         |             | Services-Capacity   |           |      | 6,020,330    |    | 887,297            |      | 2,816,319    |       | 1,692,516               |      | 358,960    |      | 265,238  |
| 44         |             | Services-Total  |           |      | 135,166,760  |    | 123,684,737        |      | 8,619,071    |       | 2,161,724               |      | 412,013    |      | 289,215  |
| 45         |             | Subtotal Mains & Services-Customer                          |           |      | 237,186,177  |    | 225,529,486        |      | 10,657,274   |       | 857,712                 |      | 97,552     |      | 44,152   |
| 46         |             | Subtotal Mains & Services-Capacity                          |           |      | 61,539,690   |    | 40,763,148         |      | 7,820,962    |       | 9,508,598               |      | 709,093    | 2    | ,737,889 |
| 47         |             | Subtotal Mains & Services-Total                             |           | \$ 2 | 298,725,867  | \$ | 266,292,634        | \$ 1 | 18,478,237   | \$    | 10,366,310              | \$   | 806,645    | \$ 2 | ,782,041 |
|            |             |   |           | L    |              |    |                    |      |              |       |                         |      |            |      |          |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 3 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)           | (D)<br>Total     | (E)         | (F)<br>Commercia | (G)<br>al and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales | (I)              |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Amount</u>    | Residential | <u>Small</u>     | <u>Large</u>             | Contract     | <u>Transport</u> |
| 48         |             | Mains & Services Composite Ratios-Customer                 |               | 79.40%           | 75.50%      | 3.57%            | 0.29%                    | 0.03%        | 0.01%            |
| 49         |             | Mains & Services Composite Ratios-Capacity                 |               | 20.60%           | 13.65%      | 2.62%            | 3.18%                    | 0.24%        | 0.92%            |
| 50         |             | Mains & Services Composite Ratios-Tota                     | I             | 100.0000%        | 89.1428%    | 6.1857%          | 3.4702%                  | 0.2700%      | 0.9313%          |
| 51         |             | Mains and Service Lines-Related Expenses                   |               |                  |             |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 52         | 874         | Mains and services-Customer                                |               | 5,149,437        | 4,896,364   | 231,375          | 18,621                   | 2,118        | 959              |
| 53         | 874         | Mains and services-Capacity                                |               | 1,336,059        | 884,989     | 169,797          | 206,437                  | 15,395       | 59,441           |
| 54         | 874         | Mains and services-Tota                                    | I             | \$ 6,485,496 \$  | 5,781,353   | \$ 401,172 \$    | 225,058                  | \$ 17,513    | \$ 60,400        |
| 55         |             |  |               | ·                |             |                  |                          |              | •                |
| 56         |             | Service  | Lines-Re      | elated Expense   | es          |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 57         |             | Allocation Data - Service Lines                            |               |                  |             |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 58         |             | Services-Customer  |               | 129,146,430      | 122,797,440 | 5,802,752        | 469,208                  | 53,053       | 23,977           |
| 59         |             | Services-Capacity  |               | 6,020,330        | 887,297     | 2,816,319        | 1,692,516                | 358,960      | 265,238          |
| 60         |             | Services-Tota  | 1             | 135,166,760      | 123,684,737 | 8,619,071        | 2,161,724                | 412,013      | 289,215          |
| 61         |             | Services-Customer  |               | 95.546%          | 90.849%     | 4.293%           | 0.347%                   | 0.039%       | 0.018%           |
| 62         |             | Services-Capacity  |               | 4.454%           | 0.656%      | 2.084%           | 1.252%                   | 0.266%       | 0.196%           |
| 63         |             | Services-Tota  | 1             | 100.000%         | 91.505%     | 6.377%           | 1.599%                   | 0.305%       | 0.214%           |
| 64         | 892         | Services-Customer  |               | 4,008,533        | 3,811,469   | 180,110          | 14,564                   | 1,647        | 744              |
| 65         | 892         | Services-Capacity  |               | 186,863          | 27,541      | 87,415           | 52,533                   | 11,142       | 8,233            |
| 66         | 892         | Services-Tota  | I             | \$ 4,195,396 \$  | 3,839,010   | \$ 267,524 \$    | 67,097                   | \$ 12,788    | \$ 8,977         |
| 67         |             |  |               |                  |             |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 68         |             | Meter, Meter Instal  | lation & R    | Regulator-Relat  | ed Expenses |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 69         |             | Allocation Data - Meters, Meter Installations & Regulators |               |                  |             |                  |                          |              |                  |
| 70         |             | Meters-Customer  |               | \$ 19,917,677 \$ | 18,938,501  | \$ 894,932 \$    | 72,364                   | \$ 8,182     | \$ 3,698         |
| 71         |             | Meters-Capacity  |               | 11,055,173       | 8,575,035   | (287,753)        | 2,065,961                | 362,257      | 339,673          |

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)       | (D)<br>Total      | (E)           | (F)<br>Commer | (G)<br>cial and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales | (I)          |
|------------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | Ratios    | Amount            | Residential   | Small         | Large                      | Contract     | Transport    |
| 72         |             | Meters-Total   |           | \$ 30,972,850     | \$ 27,513,536 | \$ 607,180    | \$ 2,138,325               | \$ 370,439   | \$ 343,370   |
| 73         |             | Meter Installations-Customer                           |           | 49,654,794        | 47,213,706    | 2,231,068     | 180,403                    | 20,398       | 9,219        |
| 74         |             | Meter Installations-Capacity                           |           | 1,460,015         | 134,389       | 750,741       | 480,833                    | 60,396       | 33,657       |
| 75         |             | Meter Installations-Total                              |           | 51,114,809        | 47,348,094    | 2,981,808     | 661,236                    | 80,794       | 42,876       |
| 76         |             | Regulators-Customer                                    |           | 6,115,120         | 5,814,494     | 274,762       | 22,217                     | 2,512        | 1,135        |
| 77         |             | Regulators-Capacity                                    |           | 9,174,867         | 3,594,586     | 2,972,156     | 1,855,202                  | 365,936      | 386,987      |
| 78         |             | Regulators-Total                                       |           | 15,289,987        | 9,409,080     | 3,246,917     | 1,877,420                  | 368,448      | 388,122      |
| 79         |             | Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Customer                  |           | 75,687,592        | 71,966,701    | 3,400,762     | 274,984                    | 31,092       | 14,052       |
| 80         |             | Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Capacity                  |           | 21,690,054        | 12,304,010    | 3,435,143     | 4,401,996                  | 788,588      | 760,316      |
| 81         |             | Subtotal Meters & Regulators-Total                     |           | 97,377,646        | 84,270,711    | 6,835,905     | 4,676,981                  | 819,681      | 774,368      |
| 82         |             | Meters & Regulators Customer Ratios                    |           | 77.7258%          | 73.9047%      | 3.4923%       | 0.2824%                    | 0.0319%      | 0.0144%      |
| 83         |             | Meters & Regulators Capacity Ratios                    |           | 22.2742%          | 12.6354%      | 3.5277%       | 4.5205%                    | 0.8098%      | 0.7808%      |
| 84         |             | Meters & Regulators Composite Ratios                   |           | 100.0000%         | 86.5401%      | 7.0200%       | 4.8029%                    | 0.8418%      | 0.7952%      |
| 85         |             | Meter, Meter Installation & Regulator-Related Expenses |           |                   |               |               |                            |              |              |
| 86         | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer       |           | 8,007,526         | 7,613,866     | 359,791       | 29,093                     | 3,289        | 1,487        |
| 87         | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity       |           | 2,294,744         | 1,301,728     | 363,428       | 465,718                    | 83,430       | 80,439       |
| 88         | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total          |           | 10,302,270        | 8,915,594     | 723,219       | 494,811                    | 86,720       | 81,926       |
| 89         | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer     |           | 1,316,297         | 1,251,586     | 59,143        | 4,782                      | 541          | 244          |
| 90         | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity     |           | 377,216           | 213,981       | 59,741        | 76,556                     | 13,714       | 13,223       |
| 91         | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total        |           | 1,693,512         | 1,465,567     | 118,884       | 81,338                     | 14,255       | 13,467       |
| 92         |             |  |           |                   |               |               |                            |              |              |
| 93         |             | Total Distribu   | ition Pla | ant-Related Ex    | pense         |               |                            |              |              |
| 94         |             | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Customer     |           | 343,571,529       | 326,685,363   | 15,437,354    | 1,243,619                  | 141,273      | 63,921       |
| 95         |             | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant-Capacity     |           | 93,562,784        | 60,017,743    | 12,450,950    | 15,519,211                 | 1,631,110    | 3,943,769    |
| 96         |             | Allocation Data -Total Distribution Plant              |           | \$ 437,134,313 \$ | 386,703,106   | \$ 27,888,305 | \$ 16,762,830              | \$ 1,772,383 | \$ 4,007,690 |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 5 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)         | )         | (D)<br>Total      | (E)              | (F)<br>Comme    | ercial | (G)<br>and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales    | (I)              |
|------------|-------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | <u>Rati</u> | <u>0S</u> | <u>Amount</u>     | Residential      | <u>Small</u>    |        | Large                 | Contract        | <u>Transport</u> |
| 97         |             | Customer Rat   | 0S          |           | 78.5963%          | 74.7334%         | 3.5315%         |        | 0.2845%               | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%          |
| 98         |             | Capacity Rat   | 0S          |           | 21.4037%          | 13.7298%         | 2.8483%         |        | 3.5502%               | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%          |
| 99         |             | Overall Rat  | 0S          |           | 100.0000%         | 88.4632%         | 6.3798%         |        | 3.8347%               | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%          |
| 100        | 924         | Property insurance-Customer                              |             | \$        | 26,705            | \$ 25,393        | \$ 1,200        | \$     | 97                    | \$ 11           | \$5              |
| 101        | 924         | Property insurance-Capacity                              |             |           | 7,273             | 4,665            | 968             |        | 1,206                 | 127             | 307              |
| 102        | 924         | Property insurance-To                                    | tal         | \$        | 33,978            | \$ 30,058        | \$ 2,168        | \$     | 1,303                 | \$ 138          | \$ 312           |
| 103        |             | Customer-Related Expenses                                |             |           |                   |                  |                 |        |                       |                 |                  |
| 104        |             | Allocation Data -Investment-weighted Number of Customers |             |           |                   |                  |                 |        |                       |                 |                  |
| 105        |             | Amou   | nts         | _         | 1,005,935         | 891,129          | 64,267          |        | 38,629                | 2,676           | 9,235            |
| 106        |             | Rat  | 0S          |           | <u>100.0000</u> % | <u>88.5871</u> % | <u>6.3887</u> % |        | <u>3.8401</u> %       | <u>0.2660</u> % | <u>0.9181</u> %  |
| 107        | 904         | Uncollectible accounts.                                  |             |           | 6,335,964         | 5,612,844        | 404,788         |        | 243,306               | 16,856          | 58,170           |
| 108        |             | Allocation Data -Number of Customer Locations            |             |           |                   |                  |                 |        |                       |                 |                  |
| 109        |             | Amou   | nts         | _         | 937,169           | 891,129          | 42,110          |        | 3,370                 | 386             | 175              |
| 110        |             | Rat  | 0S          |           | <u>100.0000%</u>  | <u>95.0873%</u>  | 4.4933%         |        | <u>0.3596%</u>        | 0.0412%         | <u>0.0187%</u>   |
| 111        | 879         | Customer installations.                                  |             | \$        | 200,956           | \$ 191,084       | \$ 9,030        | \$     | 723                   | \$ 83           | \$ 38            |
| 112        | 901         | Supervision.   |             |           | 558,395           | 530,963          | 25,090          |        | 2,008                 | 230             | 104              |
| 113        | 902         | Meter reading expense.                                   |             |           | 6,303,906         | 5,584,445        | 402,740         |        | 242,075               | 16,771          | 57,876           |
| 114        | 903         | Customer records and collection expense.                 |             |           | 21,668,818        | 19,195,768       | 1,384,363       |        | 832,099               | 57,648          | 198,940          |
| 115        | 905         | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses                 |             |           | 512,126           | 486,967          | 23,011          |        | 1,842                 | 211             | 96               |
| 116        | 907         | Supervision  |             |           | -                 | -                | -               |        | -                     | -               | -                |
| 117        | 908         | Customer assistance expense                              |             |           | -                 | -                | -               |        | -                     | -               | -                |
| 118        | 909         | Informational and instructional advertising expense      |             |           | 97,623            | 92,827           | 4,386           |        | 351                   | 40              | 18               |
| 119        | 910         | Miscellaneous customer service expense                   |             |           | 165,814           | 157,668          | 7,450           |        | 596                   | 68              | 31               |
| 120        | 911         | Supervision  |             |           | 165,814           | 157,668          | 7,450           |        | 596                   | 68              | 31               |
| 121        | 912         | Demonstrating and selling expenses                       |             |           | 23,687            | 22,523           | 1,064           |        | 85                    | 10              | 4                |

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)           | (D)<br>Total     | (E)         | (F)<br>Commei | (G)<br>rcial and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales    | (I)              |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Amount</u>    | Residential | <u>Small</u>  | Large                       | <u>Contract</u> | <u>Transport</u> |
| 122        | 913         | Advertising expense                                  |               | 9,016            | 8,573       | 405           | 32                          | 4               | 2                |
| 123        | 916         | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.               |               | 48,086           | 45,724      | 2,161         | 173                         | 20              | 9                |
| 124        | 928         | Regulatory commission expense.                       |               | -                | -           | -             | -                           | -               | -                |
| 125        | 930.1       | General advertising expenses.                        |               | 17,358           | 16,505      | 780           | 62                          | 7               | 3                |
| 126        | VAR         | Total Customer-Related Expenses                      | :             | \$ 36,107,563 \$ | 32,103,559  | \$ 2,272,719  | \$ 1,323,949                | \$ 92,016       | \$ 315,322       |
| 127        |             |  |               |                  |             |               |                             |                 |                  |
| 128        |             | Super  | vised Fiel    | d Expenses       |             |               |                             |                 |                  |
| 129        |             | Allocation Data - Supervised Field Expenses          |               |                  |             |               |                             |                 |                  |
| 130        | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Customer               | :             | \$ 961,984 \$    | 838,758     | \$ 57,987     | \$ 48,256                   | \$ 2,321        | \$ 14,662        |
| 131        | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Capacity               |               | 494,343          | 431,020     | 29,798        | 24,798                      | 1,193           | 7,534            |
| 132        | 871         | Distribution load dispatching-Total                  |               | 1,456,328        | 1,269,778   | 87,786        | 73,053                      | 3,514           | 22,196           |
| 133        | 874         | Mains and services-Customer                          |               | 5,149,437        | 4,896,364   | 231,375       | 18,621                      | 2,118           | 959              |
| 134        | 874         | Mains and services-Capacity                          | _             | 1,336,059        | 884,989     | 169,797       | 206,437                     | 15,395          | 59,441           |
| 135        | 874         | Mains and services-Total                             |               | 6,485,496        | 5,781,353   | 401,172       | 225,058                     | 17,513          | 60,400           |
| 136        | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer     |               | 22,292           | 19,436      | 1,344         | 1,118                       | 54              | 340              |
| 137        | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Capacity     | _             | 11,455           | 9,988       | 691           | 575                         | 28              | 175              |
| 138        | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total        |               | 33,747           | 29,424      | 2,034         | 1,693                       | 81              | 514              |
| 139        | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer  |               | 2,389            | 2,083       | 144           | 120                         | 6               | 36               |
| 140        | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Capacity  | _             | 1,228            | 1,071       | 74            | 62                          | 3               | 19               |
| 141        | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Total     |               | 3,617            | 3,154       | 218           | 181                         | 9               | 55               |
| 142        | 877         | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer  |               | -                | -           | -             | -                           | -               | -                |
| 143        | 877         | Measuring and regulating station City gates-Capacity | _             | -                | -           | -             | -                           | -               | -                |
| 144        | 877         | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total     |               | -                | -           | -             | -                           | -               | -                |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 7 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)  | (C)           | (D)<br>Total | (E)                | (F)<br>Comme | (G)<br>ercial and Industria | (H)<br>I Sales | (I)       |
|------------|-------------|---|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars   | <b>Ratios</b> | Amount       | <b>Residential</b> | Small        | Large                       | Contract       | Transport |
|            |             |   |               |              |                    |              |                             |                |           |
| 145        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer            |               | 8,007,526    | 7,613,866          | 359,791      | 29,093                      | 3,289          | 1,487     |
| 146        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity            | -             | 2,294,744    | 1,301,728          | 363,428      | 465,718                     | 83,430         | 80,439    |
| 147        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total               |               | 10,302,270   | 8,915,594          | 723,219      | 494,811                     | 86,720         | 81,926    |
| 148        | 879         | Customer Installations-Customer                             |               | 200,956      | 191,084            | 9,030        | 723                         | 83             | 38        |
| 149        | 879         | Customer Installations-Capacity                             |               | -            | -                  | -            | -                           | -              | -         |
| 150        | 879         | Customer Installations-Total                                |               | 200,956      | 191,084            | 9,030        | 723                         | 83             | 38        |
| 151        | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Customer                          | -             | \$-          | \$ -               | \$-          | \$ -                        | \$-            | \$ -      |
| 152        | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Capacity                          |               | \$-          | \$ -               | \$-          | \$ -                        | \$-            | \$ -      |
| 153        | 886         | Structures & Improvements-Total                             |               | -            | -                  | -            | -                           | -              | -         |
| 154        | 887         | Mains-Customer  | -             | 3,883,887    | 3,386,378          | 234,116      | 194,827                     | 9,371          | 59,195    |
| 155        | 887         | Mains-Capacity  |               | 1,995,848    | 1,740,189          | 120,308      | 100,117                     | 4,816          | 30,419    |
| 156        | 887         | Mains-Total   | Γ             | 5,879,735    | 5,126,566          | 354,424      | 294,944                     | 14,187         | 89,614    |
| 157        | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer    | -             | 232,248      | 202,498            | 14,000       | 11,650                      | 560            | 3,540     |
| 158        | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity    |               | 119,348      | 104,060            | 7,194        | 5,987                       | 288            | 1,819     |
| 159        | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total       | Γ             | 351,596      | 306,558            | 21,194       | 17,637                      | 848            | 5,359     |
| 160        | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer | -             | 495,747      | 432,244            | 29,883       | 24,868                      | 1,196          | 7,556     |
| 161        | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity |               | 254,754      | 222,121            | 15,356       | 12,779                      | 615            | 3,883     |
| 162        | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total    | Γ             | 750,500      | 654,364            | 45,239       | 37,647                      | 1,811          | 11,438    |
| 163        | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer | -             | 103,166      | 89,951             | 6,219        | 5,175                       | 249            | 1,572     |
| 164        | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity |               | 53,015       | 46,224             | 3,196        | 2,659                       | 128            | 808       |
| 165        | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total    | [             | \$ 156,181   | \$ 136,175         | \$ 9,414     | \$ 7,835                    | \$ 377         | \$ 2,380  |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 8 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)           |          | (D)<br>Total         |    | (E)                 |    | (F)<br>Comme      | ercial | (G)<br>and Industrial | Sal | (H)<br>es |     | (I)          |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------|----------|----------------------|----|---------------------|----|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----|-----------|-----|--------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | <u>Ratios</u> |          | Amount               |    | Residential         | 5  | Small             |        | Large                 |     | ontract   | Tra | ansport      |
| 166        | 892         | Services-Customer                                  |               | \$       | 4 000 522            | ¢  | 2 011 4/0           | ¢  | 100 110           | ¢      | 145/4                 | ¢   | 1.647     | ¢   | 744          |
| 167        | 892<br>892  | Services-Capacity                                  |               | Ф        | 4,008,533<br>186,863 | ¢  | 3,811,469<br>27,541 | ¢  | 180,110<br>87,415 | Þ      | 14,564<br>52,533      | Þ   | 1,047     | Ф   | 744<br>8,233 |
| 168        | 892         | Services-Capacity<br>Services-Total                |               |          | 4,195,396            |    | 3,839,010           |    | 267,524           |        | 67,097                |     | 12,788    |     | 8,977        |
| 169        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer |               |          | 1,316,297            |    | 1,251,586           |    | 59,143            |        | 4,782                 |     | 541       |     | 244          |
| 170        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity |               |          | 377,216              |    | 213,981             |    | 59,741            |        | 76,556                |     | 13,714    |     | 13,223       |
| 170        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total    |               |          | 1,693,512            |    | 1,465,567           |    | 118,884           |        | 81,338                |     | 14,255    |     | 13,467       |
| 172        | 070         | Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Customer |               | L        | 24,384,461           |    | 22,735,717          | 1  | ,183,141          |        | 353,796               |     | 21,435    |     | 90,372       |
| 173        |             | Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Capacity |               |          | 7,124,873            |    | 4,982,911           |    | 856,998           |        | 948,221               |     | 130,751   |     | 205,992      |
| 174        |             | Total Allocated Supervised Field Expenses-Total    |               |          | 31,509,334           |    | 27,718,628          | 2  | ,040,139          |        | 1,302,017             |     | 152,185   |     | 296,364      |
| 175        |             | Customer Ratios                                    |               | L        | 77.3881%             |    | 72.1555%            |    | 3.7549%           |        | 1.1228%               |     | 0.0680%   |     | 0.2868%      |
| 176        |             | Capacity Ratios                                    |               |          | 22.6119%             |    | 15.8141%            |    | 2.7198%           |        | 3.0093%               |     | 0.4150%   |     | 0.6537%      |
| 177        |             | Composite Ratios                                   |               |          | 100.0000%            |    | 87.9696%            |    | 6.4747%           |        | 4.1322%               |     | 0.4830%   |     | 0.9406%      |
| 178        |             | Supervisory, Engineering & Associated Expenses     |               |          |                      |    |                     |    |                   |        |                       |     |           |     |              |
| 179        | 870         | Operation supervision and engineering-Customer     |               |          | 1,097,050            |    | 1,022,873           |    | 53,229            |        | 15,917                |     | 964       |     | 4,066        |
| 180        | 870         | Operation supervision and engineering-Capacity     |               |          | 320,546              |    | 224,180             |    | 38,556            |        | 42,660                |     | 5,882     |     | 9,268        |
| 181        | 870         | Operation supervision and engineering-Total        |               |          | 1,417,595            |    | 1,247,053           |    | 91,785            |        | 58,577                |     | 6,847     |     | 13,333       |
| 182        | 880         | Other-Customer                                     |               |          | 5,330,701            |    | 4,970,268           |    | 258,647           |        | 77,344                |     | 4,686     |     | 19,756       |
| 183        | 880         | Other-Capacity                                     |               |          | 1,557,572            |    | 1,089,317           |    | 187,349           |        | 207,291               |     | 28,583    |     | 45,032       |
| 184        | 880         | Other-Total  |               |          | 6,888,273            |    | 6,059,585           |    | 445,996           |        | 284,635               |     | 33,269    |     | 64,788       |
| 185        | 881         | Rents-Customer                                     |               |          | 178,683              |    | 166,601             |    | 8,670             |        | 2,593                 |     | 157       |     | 662          |
| 186        | 881         | Rents-Capacity                                     |               |          | 52,209               |    | 36,513              |    | 6,280             |        | 6,948                 |     | 958       |     | 1,509        |
| 187        | 881         | Rents-Total  |               | \$       | 230,892              |    | 203,115             | \$ | 14,950            | \$     | 9,541                 | \$  | 1,115     | \$  | 2,172        |
| 188        | 885         | Supervision and engineering-Customer               |               | \$       | 981,567              | \$ | 915,199             | \$ | 47,626            | \$     | 14,242                | \$  | 863       | \$  | 3,638        |
| 189        | 885         | Supervision and engineering-Capacity               |               | <b>—</b> | 286,803              |    | 200,581             |    | 34,497            |        | 38,169                |     | 5,263     |     | 8,292        |
| 190        | 885         | Supervision and engineering-Total                  |               |          | 1,268,370            |    | 1,115,780           |    | 82,123            |        | 52,411                |     | 6,126     |     | 11,930       |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 9 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)   | (C)       | (D)<br>Total    | (E)         | (F)<br>Commerc | (G)<br>cial and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales | (I)              |
|------------|-------------|--|-----------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars  | Ratios    | <u>Amount</u>   | Residential | <u>Small</u>   | <u>Large</u>               | Contract     | <u>Transport</u> |
| 191        | 894         | Other equipment-Customer                               |           | 277,623         | 258,852     | 13,470         | 4,028                      | 244          | 1,029            |
| 192        | 894         | Other equipment-Capacity                               |           | 81,118          | 56,732      | 9,757          | 10,796                     | 1,489        | 2,345            |
| 193        | 894         | Other equipment-Total                                  |           | 358,741         | 315,583     | 23,227         | 14,824                     | 1,733        | 3,374            |
| 194        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Customer              | 1         | 7,865,623       | 7,333,792   | 381,642        | 114,123                    | 6,914        | 29,151           |
| 195        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Capacity              |           | 2,298,249       | 1,607,323   | 276,439        | 305,865                    | 42,176       | 66,446           |
| 196        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Total                 |           | 10,163,872      | 8,941,115   | 658,082        | 419,988                    | 49,090       | 95,597           |
| 197        |             |  |           |                 |             |                |                            |              | <u> </u>         |
| 198        |             | O&M, C   | A, MKT-Re | elated Expenses |             |                |                            |              |                  |
| 199        |             | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT                           |           |                 |             |                |                            |              |                  |
| 200        | VAR         | Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Customer |           | 5,701,713       | 4,971,348   | 343,693        | 286,014                    | 13,757       | 86,901           |
| 201        | VAR         | Total Central Distribution Operating Expenses-Capacity |           | 2,929,991       | 2,554,672   | 176,617        | 146,977                    | 7,069        | 44,656           |
| 202        | VAR         | Central Distribution O&M Expenses-Total                |           | 8,631,704       | 7,526,020   | 520,310        | 432,991                    | 20,826       | 131,557          |
| 203        | 874         | Mains and services-Customer                            |           | 5,149,437       | 4,896,364   | 231,375        | 18,621                     | 2,118        | 959              |
| 204        | 874         | Mains and services-Capacity                            | _         | 1,336,059       | 884,989     | 169,797        | 206,437                    | 15,395       | 59,441           |
| 205        | 874         | Mains and services-Total                               |           | 6,485,496       | 5,781,353   | 401,172        | 225,058                    | 17,513       | 60,400           |
| 206        | 892         | Services-Customer                                      |           | 4,008,533       | 3,811,469   | 180,110        | 14,564                     | 1,647        | 744              |
| 207        | 892         | Services-Capacity                                      | _         | 186,863         | 27,541      | 87,415         | 52,533                     | 11,142       | 8,233            |
| 208        | 892         | Services-Total   |           | 4,195,396       | 3,839,010   | 267,524        | 67,097                     | 12,788       | 8,977            |
| 209        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Customer       |           | 8,007,526       | 7,613,866   | 359,791        | 29,093                     | 3,289        | 1,487            |
| 210        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity       |           | 2,294,744       | 1,301,728   | 363,428        | 465,718                    | 83,430       | 80,439           |
| 211        | 878         | Operation of Meter and House Regulators-Total          |           | 10,302,270      | 8,915,594   | 723,219        | 494,811                    | 86,720       | 81,926           |
| 212        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Customer     |           | 1,316,297       | 1,251,586   | 59,143         | 4,782                      | 541          | 244              |
| 213        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Capacity     |           | 377,216         | 213,981     | 59,741         | 76,556                     | 13,714       | 13,223           |
| 214        | 893         | Maintenance of Meter and House Regulators-Total        |           | \$ 1,693,512 \$ | 1,465,567   | \$ 118,884 \$  | \$ 81,338                  | \$ 14,255    | \$ 13,467        |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 10 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)                                   | (C)           |    | (D)<br>Total |    | (E)         | (         | F)<br>Comme | ercial | (G)<br>and Industrial | (H)<br>Sales |            | (I)       |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars                                  | <u>Ratios</u> | 4  | Amount       |    | Residential | <u>Sr</u> | nall        |        | <u>Large</u>          | Contra       | <u>ict</u> | Transport |
| 215        | 924         | Property insurance-Customer                  |               | \$ | 26.705       | ¢  | 25,393      | ¢         | 1.200       | ¢      | 97                    | ¢            | 11         | \$ 5      |
| 215        | 924<br>924  | Property insurance-Capacity                  |               | φ  | 7,273        | φ  | 4,665       | φ         | 968         | φ      | 1,206                 |              | 127        | \$        |
| 210        | 924         | Property insurance-Total                     |               |    | 33,978       |    | 30,058      |           | 2,168       |        | 1,200                 |              | 138        | 312       |
| 217        | VAR         | Total Customer-Related Expenses-Customer     |               | ļ  | 36,107,563   |    | 32,103,559  | 2.2       | 72,719      |        | 1,323,949             |              | 016        | 315,322   |
| 210        | VAR         | Total Customer-Related Expenses-Capacity     |               |    | -            |    | -           | 2,2       | -           |        | -                     | 12           | -          | -         |
| 220        | VAR         | Total Customer-Related Expenses-Total        |               |    | 36,107,563   |    | 32,103,559  | 2.2       | 72,719      |        | 1,323,949             | 92           | 016        | 315,322   |
| 221        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Customer    |               |    | 7,865,623    |    | 7,333,792   |           | 81,642      |        | 114,123               |              | 914        | 29,151    |
| 222        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Capacity    |               |    | 2,298,249    |    | 1,607,323   |           | 76,439      |        | 305,865               |              | 176        | 66,446    |
| 223        | VAR         | Total Supervisory Field Expenses-Total       |               |    | 10,163,872   |    | 8,941,115   |           | 58,082      |        | 419,988               |              | 090        | 95,597    |
| 224        |             | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Customer       |               |    | 68,183,397   |    | 62,007,378  |           | 29,673      |        | 1,791,242             | 120          | 292        | 434,812   |
| 225        |             | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Capacity       |               |    | 9,430,394    |    | 6,594,899   | 1,1       | 34,405      |        | 1,255,292             | 173          | 053        | 272,745   |
| 226        |             | Allocation Data - O&M+CA+MKT -Total          |               |    | 77,613,791   |    | 68,602,277  | 4,9       | 64,078      |        | 3,046,534             | 293          | 346        | 707,557   |
| 227        |             | Ratios-Customer                              |               |    | 87.8496%     |    | 79.8922%    | 4         | .9343%      |        | 2.3079%               | 0.15         | 50%        | 0.5602%   |
| 228        |             | Ratios-Capacity                              |               |    | 12.1504%     |    | 8.4971%     | 1         | .4616%      |        | 1.6174%               | 0.22         | 30%        | 0.3514%   |
| 229        |             | Ratios-Total                                 |               |    | 100.0000%    |    | 88.3893%    | 6         | .3959%      |        | 3.9252%               | 0.37         | 80%        | 0.9116%   |
| 230        |             |  |               |    |              |    |             |           |             |        |                       |              |            |           |
| 231        | 920         | Administrative and general salaries-Customer |               |    | 1,886,111    |    | 1,715,268   | 1         | 05,938      |        | 49,550                | 3            | 328        | 12,028    |
| 232        | 920         | Administrative and general salaries-Capacity |               |    | 260,867      |    | 182,430     |           | 31,380      |        | 34,724                | 4            | 787        | 7,545     |
| 233        | 920         | Administrative and general salaries-Total    |               |    | 2,146,977    |    | 1,897,698   | 1         | 37,318      |        | 84,274                | 8            | 115        | 19,573    |
| 234        | 921         | Office supplies and expenses-Customer        |               |    | 1,781,343    |    | 1,619,990   | 1         | 00,053      |        | 46,798                | 3            | 143        | 11,360    |
| 235        | 921         | Office supplies and expenses-Capacity        |               |    | 246,376      |    | 172,297     |           | 29,637      |        | 32,795                | 4            | 521        | 7,126     |
| 236        | 921         | Office supplies and expenses-Total           |               | \$ | 2,027,719    | \$ | 1,792,286   | \$ 1      | 29,690      | \$     | 79,593                | \$ 7         | 664        | \$ 18,485 |
| 237        | 923         | Outside services employed-Customer           |               | \$ | 334,981      | \$ | 304,639     | \$        | 18,815      | \$     | 8,800                 | \$           | 591        | \$ 2,136  |
| 238        | 923         | Outside services employed-Capacity           |               |    | 46,331       |    | 32,400      |           | 5,573       |        | 6,167                 |              | 850        | 1,340     |
| 239        | 923         | Outside services employed-Total              |               |    | 381,312      |    | 337,039     |           | 24,388      |        | 14,967                | 1            | 441        | 3,476     |

#### Exhibit-HD- 15 Page 11 of 11

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc. | Column (B)  | (C)    | (D)<br>Total   | (E)                | (F)<br>Comme | (G)<br>ercial and Industr | ial Sa | (H)<br>Iles     | (I)          |
|------------|-------------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u>  | Particulars   | Ratios | Amount         | <b>Residential</b> | Small        | Large                     | (      | <u>Contract</u> | Transport    |
|            |             |   |        |                |                    |              |                           |        |                 |              |
| 240        | 926         | Employee pensions and benefits-Customer                 |        | 7,420,962      | 6,748,775          | 416,815      | 194,95                    | 5      | 13,092          | 47,324       |
| 241        | 926         | Employee pensions and benefits-Capacity                 |        | 1,026,388      | 717,777            | 123,467      | 136,62                    | 4      | 18,835          | 29,685       |
| 242        | 926         | Employee pensions and benefits-Total                    |        | 8,447,350      | 7,466,552          | 540,282      | 331,57                    | )      | 31,927          | 77,009       |
| 243        | 925         | Injuries and damages-Customer                           |        | 1,810,100      | 1,646,142          | 101,668      | 47,55                     | 3      | 3,193           | 11,543       |
| 244        | 925         | Injuries and damages-Capacity                           |        | 250,353        | 175,078            | 30,116       | 33,32                     | ō      | 4,594           | 7,241        |
| 245        | 925         | Injuries and damages-Total                              |        | 2,060,453      | 1,821,220          | 131,784      | 80,87                     | 3      | 7,788           | 18,784       |
| 246        | 930.2       | Miscellaneous general expenses-Customer                 | -      | 15,282,056     | 13,897,815         | 858,351      | 401,47                    | 4      | 26,961          | 97,455       |
| 247        | 930.2       | Miscellaneous general expenses-Capacity                 |        | 2,113,650      | 1,478,125          | 254,256      | 281,35                    | 1      | 38,787          | 61,131       |
| 248        | 930.2       | Miscellaneous general expenses-Total                    |        | 17,395,706     | 15,375,940         | 1,112,607    | 682,82                    | 5      | 65,748          | 158,586      |
| 249        | 931         | Rents-Customer  |        | 1,779,319      | 1,618,149          | 99,939       | 46,74                     | 4      | 3,139           | 11,347       |
| 250        | 931         | Rents-Capacity  |        | 246,096        | 172,101            | 29,604       | 32,75                     | 3      | 4,516           | 7,118        |
| 251        | 931         | Rents-Total   |        | 2,025,415      | 1,790,250          | 129,543      | 79,50                     | 3      | 7,655           | 18,464       |
| 252        | 932         | Maintenance of general plant-Customer                   |        | 1,539,282      | 1,399,854          | 86,457       | 40,43                     | 3      | 2,716           | 9,816        |
| 253        | 932         | Maintenance of general plant-Capacity                   |        | 212,897        | 148,884            | 25,610       | 28,33                     | 9      | 3,907           | 6,157        |
| 254        | 932         | Maintenance of general plant-Total                      |        | 1,752,179      | 1,548,738          | 112,067      | 68,77                     | 7      | 6,622           | 15,974       |
| 255        |             |   |        |                |                    |              |                           |        |                 | <u> </u>     |
| 256        | VAR         | Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Customer     |        | \$ 31,834,153  | \$ 28,950,631      | \$ 1,788,036 | \$ 836,31                 | 3\$    | 56,163          | \$ 203,009   |
| 257        | VAR         | Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Capacity     |        | 4,402,958      | 3,079,093          | 529,642      | 586,08                    | 3      | 80,797          | 127,342      |
| 258        | VAR         | Total Expenses Allocated on O&M, CA, & MKT-Total        |        | \$ 36,237,111  | \$ 32,029,724      | \$ 2,317,679 | \$ 1,422,39               | 7 \$   | 136,960         | \$ 330,351   |
| 259        |             | Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Customer |        | 100,017,551    | 90,958,009         | 5,617,709    | 2,627,55                  | 5      | 176,456         | 637,821      |
| 260        |             | Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Capacity |        | 13,833,352     | 9,673,992          | 1,664,048    | 1,841,37                  | ō      | 253,850         | 400,087      |
| 261        |             | Overall Operating Expenses by Customer Classes-Total    |        | \$ 113,850,903 | \$ 100,632,001     | \$ 7,281,757 | \$ 4,468,93               | 1 \$   | 430,306         | \$ 1,037,908 |
|            |             | -   |        |                |                    |              |                           |        |                 |              |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 1 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)   | (C)<br>Total           | (D)                  | (E)<br>Commerc     | (F)<br>ial and Industria | (G)<br>Sales       | (H)  |
|------------|------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | Amount                 | Residential          | Small              | Large                    | Contract           | Transport                                    |
|            | BIOTON     |  |                        |                      |                    |                          |                    |  |
| 1          |            | BUTION OPERATION EXPENSES                                  | 1 007 050              | ¢ 1000070            | ф <u>го ооо</u>    | ф <u>15017</u>           | <b>•</b> • • • • • | <b>•</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| 2          | 870        | Operation supervision and engineering-Customer \$          | 1,097,050              | \$ 1,022,873         |                    |                          |                    |  |
| 3          | 870        | Operation supervision and engineering-Capacity             | 320,546                | 224,180              | 38,556             | 42,660                   | 5,882              | 9,268  |
| 4          | 870        | Operation supervision and engineering-Total                | 1,417,595              | 1,247,053            | 91,785             | 58,577                   | 6,847              | 13,333                                       |
| 5          | 871        | Distribution load dispatching-Customer                     | 961,984                | 838,758              | 57,987             | 48,256                   | 2,321              | 14,662                                       |
| 6          | 871<br>871 | Distribution load dispatching-Capacity                     | 494,343                | 431,020              | 29,798<br>87,786   | 24,798                   | 1,193<br>3,514     | 7,534  |
| /          | 874        | Distribution load dispatching-Total                        | 1,456,328<br>5,149,437 | 1,269,778            |                    | 73,053                   | -                  | 22,196<br>959                                |
| 8<br>9     | 874<br>874 | Mains and services-Customer<br>Mains and services-Capacity | 5,149,437<br>1,336,059 | 4,896,364<br>884,989 | 231,375<br>169,797 | 18,621<br>206,437        | 2,118<br>15,395    | 959<br>59,441                                |
| 9<br>10    | 874        | Mains and services-capacity<br>Mains and services-Total    | 6,485,496              | 5,781,353            | 401,172            | 200,437                  | 17,513             | 60,400                                       |
| 10         | 875        | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer           | 22,292                 | 19,436               | 1,344              | 1,118                    | 54                 | 340  |
| 12         | 875        | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Customer           | 11,455                 | 9,988                | 691                | 575                      | 28                 | 175  |
| 13         | 875        | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral-Total              | 33,747                 | 29,424               | 2,034              | 1,693                    | 81                 | 514  |
| 14         | 876        | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial-Customer        | 2,389                  | 2,083                | 144                | 120                      | 6                  | 36   |
| 15         | 876        | Measuring and regulating station - Industrial-Capacity     | 1,228                  | 1,071                | 74                 | 62                       | 3                  | 19   |
| 16         | 876        | Measuring and regulating station - Industrial-Total        | 3,617                  | 3,154                | 218                | 181                      | 9                  | 55   |
| 17         | 877        | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Customer        |                        | -                    | -                  | -                        | -                  | -  |
| 18         | 877        | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Capacity        | -                      | -                    | -                  | -                        | -                  | -  |
| 19         | 877        | Measuring and regulating stationCity gates-Total           | -                      | -                    | -                  | -                        | -                  | -  |
| 20         | 878        | Meter and house regulator-Customer                         | 8,007,526              | 7,613,866            | 359,791            | 29,093                   | 3,289              | 1,487  |
| 21         | 878        | Meter and house regulator-Capacity                         | 2,294,744              | 1,301,728            | 363,428            | 465,718                  | 83,430             | 80,439                                       |
| 22         | 878        | Meter and house regulator-Total                            | 10,302,270             | 8,915,594            | 723,219            | 494,811                  | 86,720             | 81,926                                       |
| 23         | 879        | Customer installations-Customer                            | 200,956                | 191,084              | 9,030              | 723                      | 83                 | 38   |
| 24         | 879        | Customer installations-Capacity                            | -                      | -                    | -                  | -                        | -                  |  |
| 25         | 879        | Customer installations-Total                               | 200,956                | 191,084              | 9,030              | 723                      | 83                 | 38   |
| 26         | 880        | Other-Customer   | 5,330,701              | 4,970,268            | 258,647            | 77,344                   | 4,686              | 19,756                                       |
| 27         | 880        | Other-Capacity   | 1,557,572              | 1,089,317            | 187,349            | 207,291                  | 28,583             | 45,032                                       |
| 28         | 880        | Other-Total \$   | 6,888,273              | \$ 6,059,585         | \$ 445,996         | \$ 284,635               | \$ 33,269          | \$ 64,788                                    |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 2 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)  | (C)<br>Total |          | (D)         | (E)<br>Commerc  | cial a | (F)<br>and Industria |         | G)<br>es |         | (H)      |
|------|------------|---|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| No.  | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | Amount       | R        | Residential | Small           |        | Large                |         | ntract   | Т       | ransport |
| 1101 | 1101       |   | <u>/</u>     | <u>.</u> |             | <u>eman</u>     |        | <u>====</u>          | <u></u> |          | <u></u> |          |
| 29   | 881        | Rents-Customer \$   | 178,683      | \$       | 166,601     | \$<br>8,670     | \$     | 2,593                | \$      | 157      | \$      | 662      |
| 30   | 881        | Rents-Capacity  | 52,209       |          | 36,513      | 6,280           |        | 6,948                |         | 958      |         | 1,509    |
| 31   | 881        | Rents-Total   | 230,892      |          | 203,115     | 14,950          |        | 9,541                |         | 1,115    |         | 2,172    |
| 32   |            | Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Customer           | 20,951,016   |          | 19,721,333  | 980,216         |        | 193,784              | 1       | 3,678    |         | 42,005   |
| 33   |            | Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Capacity           | 6,068,157    |          | 3,978,806   | 795,973         |        | 954,488              | 13      | 5,472    |         | 203,417  |
| 34   |            | Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses-Total \$           | 27,019,173   | \$       | 23,700,139  | \$<br>1,776,189 | \$     | 1,148,272            | \$ 14   | 9,150    | \$      | 245,422  |
| 35   | DISTRI     | BUTION MAINTENANCE EXPENSES                                 |              |          |             |                 |        |                      |         |          |         |          |
| 36   | 885        | Supervision and engineering-Customer                        | 981,567      |          | 915,199     | 47,626          |        | 14,242               |         | 863      |         | 3,638    |
| 37   | 885        | Supervision and engineering-Capacity                        | 286,803      |          | 200,581     | 34,497          |        | 38,169               |         | 5,263    |         | 8,292    |
| 38   | 885        | Supervision and engineering-Total                           | 1,268,370    |          | 1,115,780   | 82,123          |        | 52,411               |         | 6,126    |         | 11,930   |
| 39   | 886        | Structures and improvements-Customer                        | -            |          | -           | -               |        | -                    |         | -        |         | -        |
| 40   | 886        | Structures and improvements-Capacity                        | -            |          | -           | -               |        | -                    |         | -        |         | -        |
| 41   | 886        | Structures and improvements-Total                           | -            |          | -           | -               |        | -                    |         | -        |         | -        |
| 42   | 887        | Mains-Customer  | 3,883,887    |          | 3,386,378   | 234,116         |        | 194,827              |         | 9,371    |         | 59,195   |
| 43   | 887        | Mains-Capacity  | 1,995,848    |          | 1,740,189   | 120,308         |        | 100,117              |         | 4,816    |         | 30,419   |
| 44   | 887        | Mains-Total   | 5,879,735    |          | 5,126,566   | 354,424         |        | 294,944              | 1       | 4,187    |         | 89,614   |
| 45   | 889        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Customer    | 232,248      |          | 202,498     | 14,000          |        | 11,650               |         | 560      |         | 3,540    |
| 46   | 889        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Capacity    | 119,348      |          | 104,060     | 7,194           |        | 5,987                |         | 288      |         | 1,819    |
| 47   | 889        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral-Total       | 351,596      |          | 306,558     | 21,194          |        | 17,637               |         | 848      |         | 5,359    |
| 48   | 890        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Customer | 495,747      |          | 432,244     | 29,883          |        | 24,868               |         | 1,196    |         | 7,556    |
| 49   | 890        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Capacity | 254,754      |          | 222,121     | 15,356          |        | 12,779               |         | 615      |         | 3,883    |
| 50   | 890        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial-Total    | 750,500      |          | 654,364     | 45,239          |        | 37,647               |         | 1,811    |         | 11,438   |
| 51   | 891        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Customer | 103,166      |          | 89,951      | 6,219           |        | 5,175                |         | 249      |         | 1,572    |
| 52   | 891        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Capacity | 53,015       |          | 46,224      | 3,196           |        | 2,659                |         | 128      |         | 808      |
| 53   | 891        | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates-Total    | 156,181      |          | 136,175     | 9,414           |        | 7,835                |         | 377      |         | 2,380    |
| 54   | 892        | Services-Customer   | 4,008,533    |          | 3,811,469   | 180,110         |        | 14,564               |         | 1,647    |         | 744      |
| 55   | 892        | Services-Capacity   | 186,863      |          | 27,541      | 87,415          |        | 52,533               |         | 1,142    |         | 8,233    |
| 56   | 892        | Services-Total \$   | 4,195,396    | \$       | 3,839,010   | \$<br>267,524   | \$     | 67,097               | \$1     | 2,788    | \$      | 8,977    |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 3 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)  | (C)<br>Total  | (D)           | (E)<br>Commerc | (F)<br>cial and Industria | (G)<br>I Sales | (H)        |
|------------|------------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Amount</u> | Residential   | <u>Small</u>   | Large                     | Contract       | Transport  |
| 57         | 893        | Meters and house regulators-Customer \$             | 1,316,297     | \$ 1,251,586  | \$ 59,143      | \$ 4,782                  | \$ 541         | \$ 244     |
| 58         | 893        | Meters and house regulators-Capacity                | 377,216       | 213,981       | 59,741         | 76,556                    | 13,714         | 13,223     |
| 59         | 893        | Meters and house regulators-Total                   | 1,693,512     | 1,465,567     | 118,884        | 81,338                    | 14,255         | 13,467     |
| 60         | 894        | Other equipment-Customer                            | 277,623       | 258,852       | 13,470         | 4,028                     | 244            | 1,029      |
| 61         | 894        | Other equipment-Capacity                            | 81,118        | 56,732        | 9,757          | 10,796                    | 1,489          | 2,345      |
| 62         | 894        | Other equipment-Total                               | 358,741       | 315,583       | 23,227         | 14,824                    | 1,733          | 3,374      |
| 63         |            | Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Customer | 11,299,068    | 10,348,176    | 584,567        | 274,136                   | 14,671         | 77,518     |
| 64         |            | Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Capacity | 3,354,965     | 2,611,428     | 337,464        | 299,597                   | 37,454         | 69,021     |
| 65         |            | Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses-Total \$ | 14,654,033    | \$ 12,959,604 | \$ 922,031     | \$ 573,733                | \$ 52,125      | \$ 146,539 |
| 66         |            |   |               |               |                |                           |                |            |
| 67         | CUSTO      | MER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES                               |               |               |                |                           |                |            |
| 68         | 901        | Supervision-Customer                                | 558,395       | 530,963       | 25,090         | 2,008                     | 230            | 104        |
| 69         | 901        | Supervision-Capacity                                | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 70         | 901        | Supervision-Total                                   | 558,395       | 530,963       | 25,090         | 2,008                     | 230            | 104        |
| 71         | 902        | Meter reading expense-Customer                      | 6,303,906     | 5,584,445     | 402,740        | 242,075                   | 16,771         | 57,876     |
| 72         | 902        | Meter reading expense-Capacity                      | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 73         | 902        | Meter reading expense-Total                         | 6,303,906     | 5,584,445     | 402,740        | 242,075                   | 16,771         | 57,876     |
| 74         | 903        | Customer records and collection expense-Customer    | 21,668,818    | 19,195,768    | 1,384,363      | 832,099                   | 57,648         | 198,940    |
| 75         | 903        | Customer records and collection expense-Capacity    | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 76         | 903        | Customer records and collection expense-Total       | 21,668,818    | 19,195,768    | 1,384,363      | 832,099                   | 57,648         | 198,940    |
| 77         | 904        | Uncollectible accounts-Customer                     | 6,335,964     | 5,612,844     | 404,788        | 243,306                   | 16,856         | 58,170     |
| 78         | 904        | Uncollectible accounts-Capacity                     | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 79         | 904        | Uncollectible accounts-Total                        | 6,335,964     | 5,612,844     | 404,788        | 243,306                   | 16,856         | 58,170     |
| 80         | 905        | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Customer   | 512,126       | 486,967       | 23,011         | 1,842                     | 211            | 96         |
| 81         | 905        | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Capacity   | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 82         | 905        | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses-Total      | 512,126       | 486,967       | 23,011         | 1,842                     | 211            | 96         |
| 83         |            | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Customer         | 35,379,209    | 31,410,986    | 2,239,992      | 1,321,330                 | 91,716         | 315,186    |
| 84         |            | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Capacity         | -             | -             | -              | -                         | -              | -          |
| 85         |            | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense-Total            | 35,379,209    | \$ 31,410,986 | \$ 2,239,992   | \$ 1,321,330              | \$ 91,716      | \$ 315,186 |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 4 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)  | (C)<br>Total  | (D)          | (E)<br>Commercial | (F)<br>and Industrial | (G)<br>Sales | (H)       |
|------------|------------|---|---------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Amount</u> | Residential  | Small             | Large                 | Contract     | Transport |
| 86         | CUSTO      | MER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES                    |               |              |                   |                       |              |           |
| 87         | 907        | Supervision-Customer \$                                   | -             | \$ - 9       | 5 - \$            | -                     | \$-          | \$-       |
| 88         | 907        | Supervision-Capacity                                      | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 89         | 907        | Supervision-Total   | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 90         | 908        | Customer assistance expense-Customer                      | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 91         | 908        | Customer assistance expense-Capacity                      | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 92         | 908        | Customer assistance expense-Total                         | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 93         | 909        | Informational and instructional expense-Customer          | 97,623        | 92,827       | 4,386             | 351                   | 40           | 18        |
| 94         | 909        | Informational and instructional expense-Capacity          | -             | -            | -                 | -                     |              | -         |
| 95         | 909        | Informational and instructional expense-Total             | 97,623        | 92,827       | 4,386             | 351                   | 40           | 18        |
| 96         | 910        | Misc. customer service and informational expense-Customer | 165,814       | 157,668      | 7,450             | 596                   | 68           | 31        |
| 97         | 910        | Misc. customer service and informational expense-Capacity | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 98         | 910        | Misc. customer service and informational expense-Total    | 165,814       | 157,668      | 7,450             | 596                   | 68           | 31        |
| 99         |            | Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Customer         | 263,438       | 250,496      | 11,837            | 947                   | 109          | 49        |
| 100        |            | Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Capacity         | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 101        |            | Subtotal Customer Ser. & Info.I Expenses-Total            | 263,438       | 250,496      | 11,837            | 947                   | 109          | 49        |
| 102        | SALES      | EXPENSE   |               |              |                   |                       |              |           |
| 103        | 911        | Supervision-Customer                                      | 165,814       | 157,668      | 7,450             | 596                   | 68           | 31        |
| 104        | 911        | Supervision-Capacity                                      | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 105        | 911        | Supervision-Total   | 165,814       | 157,668      | 7,450             | 596                   | 68           | 31        |
| 106        | 912        | Demonstrating and selling expense-Customer                | 23,687        | 22,523       | 1,064             | 85                    | 10           | 4         |
| 107        | 912        | Demonstrating and selling expense-Capacity                | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 108        | 912        | Demonstrating and selling expense-Total                   | 23,687        | 22,523       | 1,064             | 85                    | 10           | 4         |
| 109        | 913        | Advertising expense-Customer                              | 9,016         | 8,573        | 405               | 32                    | 4            | 2         |
| 110        | 913        | Advertising expense-Capacity                              | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 111        | 913        | Advertising expense-Total                                 | 9,016         | 8,573        | 405               | 32                    | 4            | 2         |
| 112        | 916        | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Customer            | 48,086        | 45,724       | 2,161             | 173                   | 20           | 9         |
| 113        | 916        | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Capacity            | -             | -            | -                 | -                     | -            | -         |
| 114        | 916        | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense-Total               | 48,086        | \$ 45,724 \$ | \$ 2,161 \$       | 173                   | \$ 20        | \$ 9      |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 5 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)                                    | (C)<br>Total  | (D)                | (E)<br>Commerc | (F)<br>ial and Industria | (G)<br>I Sales | (H)       |
|------------|------------|---|---------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                   | <u>Amount</u> | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u>   | <u>Large</u>             | Contract       | Transport |
| 115        |            | Subtotal Sales Expense-Customer \$            | 246,603       | \$ 234,488         | \$ 11,081      | \$ 887                   | \$ 102         | \$ 46     |
| 116        |            | Subtotal Sales Expense-Capacity               | -             | -                  | -              | -                        | -              | -         |
| 117        |            | Subtotal Sales Expense-Total                  | 246,603       | 234,488            | 11,081         | 887                      | 102            | 46        |
| 118<br>119 |            |   |               |                    |                |                          |                |           |
| 119        |            | ISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES                |               |                    |                |                          |                |           |
| 120        | 920        | Administrative and general salaries-Customer  | 1,886,111     | 1,715,268          | 105,938        | 49,550                   | 3,328          | 12,028    |
| 121        | 920<br>920 | Administrative and general salaries-Custonier | 260,867       | 182,430            | 31,380         | 34,724                   | 3,320<br>4,787 | 7,545     |
| 123        | 920        | Administrative and general salaries-Total     | 2,146,977     | 1,897,698          | 137,318        | 84,274                   | 8,115          | 19,573    |
| 124        | 921        | Office supplies and expenses-Customer         | 1,781,343     | 1,619,990          | 100,053        | 46,798                   | 3,143          | 11,360    |
| 125        | 921        | Office supplies and expenses-Capacity         | 246,376       | 172,297            | 29,637         | 32,795                   | 4,521          | 7,126     |
| 126        | 921        | Office supplies and expenses-Total            | 2,027,719     | 1,792,286          | 129,690        | 79,593                   | 7,664          | 18,485    |
| 127        | 923        | Outside services employed-Customer            | 334,981       | 304,639            | 18,815         | 8,800                    | 591            | 2,136     |
| 128        | 923        | Outside services employed-Capacity            | 46,331        | 32,400             | 5,573          | 6,167                    | 850            | 1,340     |
| 129        | 923        | Outside services employed-Total               | 381,312       | 337,039            | 24,388         | 14,967                   | 1,441          | 3,476     |
| 130        | 924        | Property insurance-Customer                   | 26,705        | 25,393             | 1,200          | 97                       | 11             | 5         |
| 131        | 924        | Property insurance-Capacity                   | 7,273         | 4,665              | 968            | 1,206                    | 127            | 307       |
| 132        | 924        | Property insurance-Total                      | 33,978        | 30,058             | 2,168          | 1,303                    | 138            | 312       |
| 133        | 925        | Injuries and damages-Customer                 | 1,810,100     | 1,646,142          | 101,668        | 47,553                   | 3,193          | 11,543    |
| 134        | 925        | Injuries and damages-Capacity                 | 250,353       | 175,078            | 30,116         | 33,325                   | 4,594          | 7,241     |
| 135        | 925        | Injuries and damages-Total                    | 2,060,453     | 1,821,220          | 131,784        | 80,878                   | 7,788          | 18,784    |
| 136        | 926        | Employee pensions and benefits-Customer       | 7,420,962     | 6,748,775          | 416,815        | 194,956                  | 13,092         | 47,324    |
| 137        | 926        | Employee pensions and benefits-Capacity       | 1,026,388     | 717,777            | 123,467        | 136,624                  | 18,835         | 29,685    |
| 138        | 926        | Employee pensions and benefits-Total          | 8,447,350     | 7,466,552          | 540,282        | 331,579                  | 31,927         | 77,009    |
| 139        | 928        | Regulatory commission expense-Customer        | -             | -                  | -              | -                        | -              | -         |
| 140        | 928        | Regulatory commission expense-Capacity        | -             | -                  | -              | -                        | -              | -         |
| 141        | 928        | Regulatory commission expense-Total           | -             | \$-                | \$-            | \$-                      | \$-            | \$-       |

#### Exhibit-HD- 16 Page 6 of 6

#### CenterPoint Energy

Rate Filing Package - Houston Division

| Line       | (A)<br>Acc | Column (B)  | (C)<br>Total  |       | (D)       | (E)<br>Commerc  | cial a | (F)<br>Ind Industrial | (G)<br>Sales    |          | (H)       |
|------------|------------|---|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Amount</u> | Res   | sidential | Small           |        | <u>Large</u>          | <u>Contract</u> | <u>T</u> | ransport  |
| 142        | 930.1      | General advertising expenses-Customer               | 17,358        | \$    | 16,505    | \$<br>780       | \$     | 62                    | \$7             | \$       | 3         |
| 143        | 930.1      | General advertising expenses-Capacity               | -             |       | -         | -               |        | -                     | -               |          | -         |
| 144        | 930.1      | General advertising expenses-Total                  | 17,358        |       | 16,505    | 780             |        | 62                    | 7               |          | 3         |
| 145        | 930.2      | Miscellaneous general expenses-Customer             | 15,282,056    | 1     | 3,897,815 | 858,351         |        | 401,474               | 26,961          |          | 97,455    |
| 146        | 930.2      | Miscellaneous general expenses-Capacity             | 2,113,650     |       | 1,478,125 | 254,256         |        | 281,351               | 38,787          |          | 61,131    |
| 147        | 930.2      | Miscellaneous general expenses-Total                | 17,395,706    | 1     | 5,375,940 | 1,112,607       |        | 682,825               | 65,748          |          | 158,586   |
| 148        | 931        | Rents-Customer                                      | 1,779,319     |       | 1,618,149 | 99,939          |        | 46,744                | 3,139           |          | 11,347    |
| 149        | 931        | Rents-Capacity                                      | 246,096       |       | 172,101   | 29,604          |        | 32,758                | 4,516           |          | 7,118     |
| 150        | 931        | Rents-Total   | 2,025,415     |       | 1,790,250 | 129,543         |        | 79,503                | 7,655           |          | 18,464    |
| 151        | 932        | Maintenance of general plant-Customer               | 1,539,282     |       | 1,399,854 | 86,457          |        | 40,438                | 2,716           |          | 9,816     |
| 152        | 932        | Maintenance of general plant-Capacity               | 212,897       |       | 148,884   | 25,610          |        | 28,339                | 3,907           |          | 6,157     |
| 153        | 932        | Maintenance of general plant-Total                  | 1,752,179     |       | 1,548,738 | 112,067         |        | 68,777                | 6,622           |          | 15,974    |
| 154        |            | Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Customer | 31,878,217    | 2     | 8,992,529 | 1,790,016       |        | 836,472               | 56,181          |          | 203,018   |
| 155        |            | Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Capacity | 4,410,230     |       | 3,083,758 | 530,610         |        | 587,290               | 80,924          |          | 127,648   |
| 156        |            | Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses-Total    | 36,288,447    | 3     | 2,076,287 | 2,320,627       |        | 1,423,762             | 137,105         |          | 330,666   |
| 157        |            |   |               |       |           |                 |        |                       |                 |          |           |
| 158        |            | Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Customer     | 100,017,551   | 9     | 0,958,009 | 5,617,709       |        | 2,627,556             | 176,456         |          | 637,821   |
| 159        |            | Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Capacity     | 13,833,352    |       | 9,673,992 | 1,664,048       |        | 1,841,375             | 253,850         |          | 400,087   |
| 160        |            | Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses-Total \$     | 113,850,903   | \$ 10 | 0,632,001 | \$<br>7,281,757 | \$     | 4,468,931             | \$ 430,306      | \$       | 1,037,908 |
| 161        |            |   |               |       |           |                 |        |                       |                 |          |           |
| 162        |            | O&M Customer Ratios                                 | 87.8496%      |       | 79.8922%  | 4.9343%         |        | 2.3079%               | 0.1550%         |          | 0.5602%   |
| 163        |            | O&M Capacity Ratios                                 | 12.1504%      |       | 8.4971%   | 1.4616%         |        | 1.6174%               | 0.2230%         |          | 0.3514%   |
| 164        |            | O&M Composite Ratios                                | 100.0000%     |       | 88.3893%  | 6.3959%         |        | 3.9252%               | 0.3780%         |          | 0.9116%   |

#### Page 1 of 10

|            | Column (A)   | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total      | (E)               | (F)             |          | (G)              | (    | (H)    | (I)        |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------|--------|------------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net               |                   | <br>Comme       | ercial a | and Industrial S | ales |        |            |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | Plant             | Residential       | Small           |          | Large            | Co   | ntract | Transport  |
| 1          | INTANGIBLE PLANT                                     |            |               |                   |                   |                 |          |                  |      |        |            |
| 2          | Organization-Customer                                | 301        |               | \$<br>-           | \$<br>-           | \$<br>-         | \$       | -                | \$   | -      | \$ -       |
| 3          | Organization-Capacity                                | 301        |               | -                 | -                 | -               |          | -                |      | -      | -          |
| 4          | Organization-Total                                   | 301        |               | -                 | -                 | -               |          | -                |      | -      | -          |
| 5          | Franchise and Consents-Customer                      | 302        |               | 3,861             | 3,672             | 174             |          | 14               |      | 2      | 1          |
| 6          | Franchise and Consents-Capacity                      | 302        |               | 1,052             | 675               | 140             |          | 174              |      | 18     | 44         |
| 7          | Franchise and Consents-Total                         | 302        |               | 4,913             | 4,346             | 313             |          | 188              |      | 20     | 45         |
| 8          | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer              | 303        |               | 5,563,660         | 5,290,212         | 249,986         |          | 20,139           |      | 2,288  | 1,035      |
| 9          | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity              | 303        |               | <br>1,515,118     | 971,903           | 201,626         |          | 251,312          |      | 26,414 | 63,864     |
| 10         | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total                 | 303        |               | 7,078,778         | 6,262,115         | 451,612         |          | 271,451          |      | 28,701 | 64,899     |
| 11         | DISTRIBUTION PLANT                                   |            |               |                   |                   |                 |          |                  |      |        |            |
| 12         | Land & land rights-Customer                          | 374        |               | 649,201           | 617,308           | 29,170          |          | 2,334            |      | 267    | 121        |
| 13         | Land & land rights-Capacity                          | 374        |               | 333,611           | 239,610           | 30,072          |          | 46,966           |      | 2,104  | 14,858     |
| 14         | Land & land rights-Total                             | 374        |               | 982,812           | 856,918           | 59,243          |          | 49,301           |      | 2,371  | 14,979     |
| 15         | Structures and improvements-Customer                 | 375        |               | 353,353           | 335,994           | 15,877          |          | 1,271            |      | 146    | 66         |
| 16         | Structures and improvements-Capacity                 | 375        |               | 181,581           | 130,417           | 16,368          |          | 25,563           |      | 1,145  | 8,087      |
| 17         | Structures and improvements-Total                    | 375        |               | 534,934           | 466,411           | 32,245          |          | 26,834           |      | 1,291  | 8,153      |
| 18         | Mains-Customer                                       | 376        |               | 108,039,747       | 102,732,046       | 4,854,523       |          | 388,504          |      | 44,499 | 20,175     |
| 19         | Mains-Capacity                                       | 376        |               | 55,519,360        | 39,875,851        | 5,004,643       |          | 7,816,082        | 3    | 50,133 | 2,472,652  |
| 20         | Mains-Total  | 376        |               | 163,559,107       | 142,607,897       | 9,859,166       |          | 8,204,586        | 3    | 94,632 | 2,492,826  |
| 21         | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Customer   | 378        |               | 2,236,139         | 2,126,284         | 100,476         |          | 8,041            |      | 921    | 418        |
| 22         | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Capacity   | 378        |               | <br>1,149,105     | 825,325           | 103,583         |          | 161,772          |      | 7,247  | 51,177     |
| 23         | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Total      | 378        |               | 3,385,244         | 2,951,609         | 204,059         |          | 169,813          |      | 8,168  | 51,595     |
| 24         | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Customer | 379        |               | 4,930,467         | 4,688,246         | 221,539         |          | 17,730           |      | 2,031  | 921        |
| 25         | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Capacity | 379        |               | 2,533,663         | 1,819,761         | 228,390         |          | 356,692          |      | 15,979 | 112,841    |
| 26         | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Total    | 379        |               | 7,464,130         | 6,508,007         | 449,930         |          | 374,422          |      | 18,009 | 113,762    |
| 27         | Services-Customer                                    | 380        |               | 129,146,430       | 122,797,440       | 5,802,752       |          | 469,208          |      | 53,053 | 23,977     |
| 28         | Services-Capacity                                    | 380        |               | <br>6,020,330     | <br>887,297       | <br>2,816,319   |          | 1,692,516        | 3    | 58,960 | 265,238    |
| 29         | Services-Total                                       | 380        |               | \$<br>135,166,760 | \$<br>123,684,737 | \$<br>8,619,071 | \$       | 2,161,724        | \$4  | 12,013 | \$ 289,215 |

#### Page 2 of 10

|            | Column (A)                              | (B)        | (C)           |    | (D)<br>Total | (E)              | (F)              | (G)                |       | (H)      | (I)       |
|------------|---|------------|---------------|----|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|-----------|
| Line       |   | Account    |               |    | Net          |                  | Commerc          | ial and Industrial | Sales | 5        |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                             | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> |    | <u>Plant</u> | Residential      | <u>Small</u>     | Large              | (     | Contract | Transport |
| 30         | Meters-Customer                         | 381        |               | \$ | 19,917,677   | \$<br>18,938,501 | \$<br>894,932 \$ | 72,364             | \$    | 8,182    | \$ 3,698  |
| 31         | Meters-Capacity                         | 381        |               |    | 11,055,173   | 8,575,035        | (287,753)        | 2,065,961          |       | 362,257  | 339,673   |
| 32         | Meters-Total                            | 381        |               |    | 30,972,850   | 27,513,536       | 607,180          | 2,138,325          |       | 370,439  | 343,370   |
| 33         | Meter installations-Customer            | 382        |               |    | 49,654,794   | 47,213,706       | 2,231,068        | 180,403            |       | 20,398   | 9,219     |
| 34         | Meter installations-Capacity            | 382        |               |    | 1,460,015    | 134,389          | 750,741          | 480,833            |       | 60,396   | 33,657    |
| 35         | Meter installations-Total               | 382        |               |    | 51,114,809   | 47,348,094       | 2,981,808        | 661,236            |       | 80,794   | 42,876    |
| 36         | House regulators-Customer               | 383 & 385  |               |    | 6,115,120    | 5,814,494        | 274,762          | 22,217             |       | 2,512    | 1,135     |
| 37         | House regulators-Capacity               | 383 & 385  |               |    | 9,174,867    | 3,594,586        | 2,972,156        | 1,855,202          |       | 365,936  | 386,987   |
| 38         | House regulators-Total                  | 383 & 385  |               |    | 15,289,987   | 9,409,080        | 3,246,917        | 1,877,420          |       | 368,448  | 388,122   |
| 39         | Other equipment-Customer                | 387        |               |    | 576,650      | 548,309          | 25,910           | 2,087              |       | 237      | 107       |
| 40         | Other equipment-Capacity                | 387        |               |    | 157,036      | 100,734          | 20,898           | 26,047             |       | 2,738    | 6,619     |
| 41         | Other equipment-Total                   | 387        |               |    | 733,686      | 649,042          | 46,808           | 28,135             |       | 2,975    | 6,727     |
| 42         | GENERAL PLANT                           |            |               |    |              |                  |                  |                    |       |          |           |
| 43         | Land & land rights-Customer             | 389        |               |    | 22,170       | 21,080           | 996              | 80                 |       | 9        | 4         |
| 44         | Land & land rights-Capacity             | 389        |               |    | 6,037        | 3,873            | 803              | 1,001              |       | 105      | 254       |
| 45         | Land & land rights-Total                | 389        |               |    | 28,207       | 24,953           | 1,800            | 1,082              |       | 114      | 259       |
| 46         | Structures and improvements-Customer    | 390        |               |    | 2,190,949    | 2,083,266        | 98,444           | 7,931              |       | 901      | 408       |
| 47         | Structures and improvements-Capacity    | 390        |               |    | 596,648      | 382,732          | 79,399           | 98,966             |       | 10,402   | 25,149    |
| 48         | Structures and improvements-Total       | 390        |               |    | 2,787,597    | 2,465,998        | 177,843          | 106,896            |       | 11,302   | 25,557    |
| 49         | Office furniture and equipment-Customer | 391        |               |    | 1,051,525    | 999,844          | 47,247           | 3,806              |       | 432      | 196       |
| 50         | Office furniture and equipment-Capacity | 391        |               |    | 286,356      | 183,689          | 38,107           | 47,498             |       | 4,992    | 12,070    |
| 51         | Office furniture and equipment-Total    | 391        |               |    | 1,337,881    | 1,183,533        | 85,354           | 51,304             |       | 5,425    | 12,266    |
| 52         | Transportation equipment-Customer       | 392        |               |    | 5,780,649    | 5,496,536        | 259,736          | 20,924             |       | 2,377    | 1,075     |
| 53         | Transportation equipment-Capacity       | 392        |               |    | 1,574,209    | 1,009,809        | 209,489          | 261,113            |       | 27,444   | 66,355    |
| 54         | Transportation equipment-Total          | 392        |               |    | 7,354,858    | 6,506,345        | 469,225          | 282,037            |       | 29,821   | 67,430    |
| 55         | Stores equipment-Customer               | 393        |               | P  | 1,390        | 1,322            | 62               | 5                  |       | 1        | 0         |
| 56         | Stores equipment-Capacity               | 393        |               |    | 379          | 243              | 50               | 63                 |       | 7        | 16        |
| 57         | Stores equipment-Total                  | 393        |               | \$ | 1,769        | \$<br>1,565      | \$<br>113 \$     | 68                 | \$    | 7        | \$ 16     |

#### Page 3 of 10

|            | Column (A)                               | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total      | (E)               | (F)              |          | (G)              | (H)          |    | (I)       |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|----|-----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net               |                   | Comme            | ercial a | and Industrial S | ales         |    |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                              | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plant</u>      | Residential       | <u>Small</u>     |          | Large            | Contract     | 1  | ransport  |
| 58         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer | 394        |               | \$<br>2,104,902   | \$<br>2,001,448   | \$<br>94,577     | \$       | 7,619            | \$ 866       | \$ | 392       |
| 59         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity | 394        |               | <br>573,215       | 367,701           | 76,281           |          | 95,079           | 9,993        | }  | 24,162    |
| 60         | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total    | 394        |               | 2,678,117         | 2,369,149         | 170,859          |          | 102,698          | 10,859       | )  | 24,553    |
| 61         | Laboratory Equipment-Customer            | 395        |               | 62,018            | 58,970            | 2,787            |          | 224              | 26           | )  | 12        |
| 62         | Laboratory Equipment-Capacity            | 395        |               | <br>16,889        | 10,834            | 2,248            |          | 2,801            | 294          | Ļ  | 712       |
| 63         | Laboratory Equipment-Total               | 395        |               | 78,907            | 69,804            | 5,034            |          | 3,026            | 320          | )  | 723       |
| 64         | Power operated equipment-Customer        | 396        |               | <br>1,165,520     | 1,108,236         | 52,369           |          | 4,219            | 479          | )  | 217       |
| 65         | Power operated equipment-Capacity        | 396        |               | <br>317,399       | 203,602           | 42,238           |          | 52,647           | 5,533        | }  | 13,379    |
| 66         | Power operated equipment-Total           | 396        |               | 1,482,919         | 1,311,838         | 94,607           |          | 56,866           | 6,013        | }  | 13,596    |
| 67         | Communication equipment-Customer         | 397        |               | <br>2,631,110     | 2,501,794         | 118,221          |          | 9,524            | 1,082        | )  | 490       |
| 68         | Communication equipment-Capacity         | 397        |               | <br>716,515       | 459,623           | 95,351           |          | 118,848          | 12,491       |    | 30,202    |
| 69         | Communication equipment-Total            | 397        |               | 3,347,625         | 2,961,417         | 213,572          |          | 128,372          | 13,573       |    | 30,691    |
| 70         | Miscellaneous equipment-Customer         | 398        |               | <br>666,660       | 633,895           | 29,954           |          | 2,413            | 274          | ļ  | 124       |
| 71         | Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity         | 398        |               | 181,548           | 116,457           | 24,160           |          | 30,113           | 3,165        | )  | 7,652     |
| 72         | Miscellaneous equipment-Total            | 398        |               | 848,208           | 750,352           | 54,114           |          | 32,526           | 3,439        | )  | 7,776     |
| 73         | Retirement Work in Progress-Customer     | Var        |               | <br>707,536       | 672,761           | 31,791           |          | 2,561            | 297          |    | 132       |
| 74         | Retirement Work in Progress-Capacity     | Var        |               | 192,679           | 123,598           | 25,641           |          | 31,960           | 3,359        | )  | 8,122     |
| 75         | Retirement Work in Progress-Total        | Var        |               | 900,215           | 796,359           | 57,432           |          | 34,521           | 3,650        | )  | 8,253     |
| 76         | Overall Totals-Customer                  |            |               | <br>343,571,529   | 326,685,363       | 15,437,354       |          | 1,243,619        | 141,273      |    | 63,921    |
| 77         | Overall Totals-Capacity                  |            |               | <br>93,562,784    | 60,017,743        | 12,450,950       |          | 15,519,211       | 1,631,110    | )  | 3,943,769 |
| 78         | Overall Totals-All                       |            |               | \$<br>437,134,313 | \$<br>386,703,106 | \$<br>27,888,305 | \$       | 16,762,830       | \$ 1,772,383 | \$ | 4,007,690 |

#### Page 4 of 10

|            | Column (A)   | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total | (E)         | (F)          | (G)                  | (H)      | (I)       |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net          |             | Commercia    | al and Industrial Sa | les      |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>No.</u> | <b>Ratios</b> | Plant        | Residential | <u>Small</u> | <u>Large</u>         | Contract | Transport |
| 79         | INTANGIBLE PLANT                                     |            |               |              |             |              |                      |          |           |
| 80         | Organization-Customer                                | 301        |               | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%     | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%              | 0.0000%  | 0.0000%   |
| 81         | Organization-Capacity                                | 301        |               | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%     | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%              | 0.0000%  | 0.0000%   |
| 82         | Organization-Total                                   | 301        | Γ             | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%     | 0.0000%      | 0.0000%              | 0.0000%  | 0.0000%   |
| 83         | Franchise and Consents-Customer                      | 302        | -             | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%   |
| 84         | Franchise and Consents-Capacity                      | 302        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%   |
| 85         | Franchise and Consents-Total                         | 302        | Γ             | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%   |
| 86         | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer              | 303        | -             | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%   |
| 87         | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity              | 303        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%   |
| 88         | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total                 | 303        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%   |
| 89         | DISTRIBUTION PLANT                                   |            | -             |              |             |              |                      |          |           |
| 90         | Land & land rights-Customer                          | 374        |               | 66.0555%     | 62.8103%    | 2.9681%      | 0.2375%              | 0.0272%  | 0.0123%   |
| 91         | Land & land rights-Capacity                          | 374        |               | 33.9445%     | 24.3801%    | 3.0598%      | 4.7788%              | 0.2141%  | 1.5118%   |
| 92         | Land & land rights-Total                             | 374        |               | 100.0000%    | 87.1904%    | 6.0279%      | 5.0163%              | 0.2413%  | 1.5241%   |
| 93         | Structures and improvements-Customer                 | 375        | -             | 66.0555%     | 62.8103%    | 2.9681%      | 0.2375%              | 0.0272%  | 0.0123%   |
| 94         | Structures and improvements-Capacity                 | 375        |               | 33.9445%     | 24.3801%    | 3.0598%      | 4.7788%              | 0.2141%  | 1.5118%   |
| 95         | Structures and improvements-Total                    | 375        |               | 100.0000%    | 87.1904%    | 6.0279%      | 5.0163%              | 0.2413%  | 1.5241%   |
| 96         | Mains-Customer                                       | 376        | _             | 66.0555%     | 62.8103%    | 2.9681%      | 0.2375%              | 0.0272%  | 0.0123%   |
| 97         | Mains-Capacity                                       | 376        | _             | 33.9445%     | 24.3801%    | 3.0598%      | 4.7788%              | 0.2141%  | 1.5118%   |
| 98         | Mains-Total  | 376        |               | 100.0000%    | 87.1904%    | 6.0279%      | 5.0163%              | 0.2413%  | 1.5241%   |
| 99         | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Customer   | 378        | _             | 66.0555%     | 62.8103%    | 2.9681%      | 0.2375%              | 0.0272%  | 0.0123%   |
| 100        | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Capacity   | 378        | _             | 33.9445%     | 24.3801%    | 3.0598%      | 4.7788%              | 0.2141%  | 1.5118%   |
| 101        | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Total      | 378        |               | 100.0000%    | 87.1904%    | 6.0279%      | 5.0163%              | 0.2413%  | 1.5241%   |
| 102        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Customer | 379        | _             | 66.0555%     | 62.8103%    | 2.9681%      | 0.2375%              | 0.0272%  | 0.0123%   |
| 103        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Capacity | 379        | _             | 33.9445%     | 24.3801%    | 3.0598%      | 4.7788%              | 0.2141%  | 1.5118%   |
| 104        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Total    | 379        |               | 100.0000%    | 87.1904%    | 6.0279%      | 5.0163%              | 0.2413%  | 1.5241%   |
| 105        | Services-Customer                                    | 380        |               | 95.5460%     | 90.8488%    | 4.2930%      | 0.3471%              | 0.0392%  | 0.0177%   |
| 106        | Services-Capacity                                    | 380        | _             | 4.4540%      | 0.6564%     | 2.0836%      | 1.2522%              | 0.2656%  | 0.1962%   |
| 107        | Services-Total                                       | 380        | [             | 100.0000%    | 91.5053%    | 6.3766%      | 1.5993%              | 0.3048%  | 0.2140%   |

#### Page 5 of 10

| 109       Meters-Capacity       381       35.6931%       27.6857%       -0.9290%       6.6702%       1.1696%       1.0967%         110       Meters-Total       381       100.0000%       88.8311%       1.9604%       6.9039%       1.1060%       1.1086%         111       Meter installations-Customer       382       97.1437%       92.3680%       4.3648%       0.3529%       0.0399%       0.0180%         112       Meter installations-Capacity       382       2.8563%       0.2629%       1.4687%       0.9407%       0.1182%       0.0658%         113       Meter installations-Total       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383       385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%   |            | Column (A)                              | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total | (E)         | (F)          | (G)                  | (H)      | (I)              |
|---|------------|---|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|
| 108         Meters-Customer         381         64.3069%         61.1455%         2.8894%         0.2336%         0.0264%         0.0119%           109         Meters-Capacity         381         35.6931%         27.6857%         -0.9290%         6.6702%         1.1696%         1.0967%           110         Meters-Capacity         381         100.0000%         88.8311%         1.9604%         6.9039%         1.1960%         1.0967%           111         Meter installations-Customer         382         97.1437%         92.3680%         4.3648%         0.3529%         0.0399%         0.0180%           112         Meter installations-Capacity         382         2.8563%         0.2629%         1.4687%         0.9407%         0.1182%         0.0658%           113         Meter installations-Total         382         100.0000%         92.6309%         5.8336%         1.2936%         0.1581%         0.0839%           114         House regulators-Customer         383 & 385         39.9943%         38.0281%         1.7970%         0.1453%         0.0164%         0.0074%           115         House regulators-Capacity         383 & 385         60.0057%         23.5094%         19.4386%         12.1334%         2.3933%         2.5310%      < | Line       |   | Account    |               | Net          |             | Commerci     | al and Industrial Sa | les      |                  |
| 109       Meters-Capacity       381       35.6931%       27.6857%       -0.9290%       6.6702%       1.1696%       1.0967%         110       Meters-Total       381       100.0000%       88.8311%       1.9604%       6.9039%       1.1060%       1.1086%         111       Meter installations-Customer       382       97.1437%       92.3680%       4.3648%       0.3529%       0.0399%       0.0180%         112       Meter installations-Capacity       382       2.8563%       0.2629%       1.4687%       0.9407%       0.1182%       0.0658%         113       Meter installations-Total       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383       385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%   | <u>No.</u> | Particulars                             | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plant</u> | Residential | <u>Small</u> | Large                | Contract | <u>Transport</u> |
| 110       Meters-Total       381       100.0000%       88.8311%       1.9604%       6.9039%       1.1960%       1.1086%         111       Meter installations-Customer       382       97.1437%       92.3680%       4.3648%       0.3529%       0.0399%       0.0180%         112       Meter installations-Capacity       382       2.8563%       0.2629%       1.4687%       0.9407%       0.1182%       0.0658%         113       Meter installations-Total       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383 & 385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%       74.7334%       3.5315%       0.2845%       0.0323%       0.0146%   | 108        | Meters-Customer                         | 381        |               | 64.3069%     | 61.1455%    | 2.8894%      | 0.2336%              | 0.0264%  | 0.0119%          |
| 111       Meter installations-Customer       382       97.1437%       92.3680%       4.3648%       0.3529%       0.0399%       0.0180%         112       Meter installations-Capacity       382       2.8563%       0.2629%       1.4687%       0.9407%       0.1182%       0.0658%         113       Meter installations-Coapacity       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383 & 385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%       74.7334%       3.5315%       0.02845%       0.0323%       0.0146%  | 109        | Meters-Capacity                         | 381        |               | 35.6931%     | 27.6857%    | -0.9290%     | 6.6702%              | 1.1696%  | 1.0967%          |
| 112       Meter installations-Capacity       382       2.8563%       0.2629%       1.4687%       0.9407%       0.1182%       0.0658%         113       Meter installations-Total       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383 & 385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%       74.7334%       3.5315%       0.2845%       0.0323%       0.0146%  | 110        | Meters-Total                            | 381        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.8311%    | 1.9604%      | 6.9039%              | 1.1960%  | 1.1086%          |
| 113       Meter installations-Total       382       100.0000%       92.6309%       5.8336%       1.2936%       0.1581%       0.0839%         114       House regulators-Customer       383 & 385       39.9943%       38.0281%       1.7970%       0.1453%       0.0164%       0.0074%         115       House regulators-Capacity       383 & 385       60.0057%       23.5094%       19.4386%       12.1334%       2.3933%       2.5310%         116       House regulators-Total       383 & 385       100.0000%       61.5375%       21.2356%       12.2788%       2.4097%       2.5384%         117       Other equipment-Customer       387       78.5963%       74.7334%       3.5315%       0.2845%       0.0323%       0.0146%   | 111        | Meter installations-Customer            | 382        |               | 97.1437%     | 92.3680%    | 4.3648%      | 0.3529%              | 0.0399%  | 0.0180%          |
| 114House regulators-Customer383 & 38539.9943%38.0281%1.7970%0.1453%0.0064%0.0074%115House regulators-Capacity383 & 38560.0057%23.5094%19.4386%12.1334%2.3933%2.5310%116House regulators-Total383 & 385100.0000%61.5375%21.2356%12.2788%2.4097%2.5384%117Other equipment-Customer38778.5963%74.7334%3.5315%0.2845%0.0323%0.0146%   | 112        | Meter installations-Capacity            | 382        |               | 2.8563%      | 0.2629%     | 1.4687%      | 0.9407%              | 0.1182%  | 0.0658%          |
| 115         House regulators-Capacity         383 & 385         60.0057%         23.5094%         19.4386%         12.1334%         2.3933%         2.5310%           116         House regulators-Total         383 & 385         100.0000%         61.5375%         21.2356%         12.2788%         2.4097%         2.5384%           117         Other equipment-Customer         387         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%  | 113        | Meter installations-Total               | 382        |               | 100.0000%    | 92.6309%    | 5.8336%      | 1.2936%              | 0.1581%  | 0.0839%          |
| 116         House regulators-Total 383 & 385         100.0000%         61.5375%         21.2356%         12.2788%         2.4097%         2.5384%           117         Other equipment-Customer         387         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%  | 114        | House regulators-Customer               | 383 & 385  |               | 39.9943%     | 38.0281%    | 1.7970%      | 0.1453%              | 0.0164%  | 0.0074%          |
| 117         Other equipment-Customer         387         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%  | 115        | House regulators-Capacity               | 383 & 385  |               | 60.0057%     | 23.5094%    | 19.4386%     | 12.1334%             | 2.3933%  | 2.5310%          |
|   | 116        | House regulators-Total                  | 383 & 385  |               | 100.0000%    | 61.5375%    | 21.2356%     | 12.2788%             | 2.4097%  | 2.5384%          |
|   | 117        | Other equipment-Customer                | 387        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
|   | 118        | Other equipment-Capacity                | 387        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 119         Other equipment-Total         387         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%  | 119        | Other equipment-Total                   | 387        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |
| 120 GENERAL PLANT   | 120        | GENERAL PLANT                           |            |               |              |             |              |                      |          |                  |
| 121 Land & land rights-Customer 389 78.5963% 74.7334% 3.5315% 0.2845% 0.0323% 0.0146%   | 121        | Land & land rights-Customer             | 389        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
| 122 Land & land rights-Capacity 38921.4037% 13.7298% 2.8483% 3.5502% 0.3731% 0.9022%  | 122        | Land & land rights-Capacity             | 389        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 123         Land & land rights-Total         389         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%   | 123        | Land & land rights-Total                | 389        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |
| 124         Structures and improvements-Customer         390         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%  | 124        | Structures and improvements-Customer    | 390        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
| 125 Structures and improvements-Capacity 390 21.4037% 13.7298% 2.8483% 3.5502% 0.3731% 0.9022%  | 125        | Structures and improvements-Capacity    | 390        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 126         Structures and improvements-Total         390         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%  | 126        | Structures and improvements-Total       | 390        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |
| 127 Office furniture and equipment-Customer 391 78.5963% 74.7334% 3.5315% 0.2845% 0.0323% 0.0146%   | 127        | Office furniture and equipment-Customer | 391        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
| 128         Office furniture and equipment-Capacity         391         21.4037%         13.7298%         2.8483%         3.5502%         0.3731%         0.9022%   | 128        | Office furniture and equipment-Capacity | 391        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 129         Office furniture and equipment-Total         391         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%   | 129        | Office furniture and equipment-Total    | 391        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |
| 130         Transportation equipment-Customer         392         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%   | 130        | Transportation equipment-Customer       | 392        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
| 131 Transportation equipment-Capacity 392 21.4037% 13.7298% 2.8483% 3.5502% 0.3731% 0.9022%   | 131        | Transportation equipment-Capacity       | 392        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 132         Transportation equipment-Total         392         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%   | 132        | Transportation equipment-Total          | 392        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |
| 133         Stores equipment-Customer         393         78.5963%         74.7334%         3.5315%         0.2845%         0.0323%         0.0146%   | 133        | Stores equipment-Customer               | 393        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%  | 0.0146%          |
| 134         Stores equipment-Capacity         393         21.4037%         13.7298%         2.8483%         3.5502%         0.3731%         0.9022%   | 134        | Stores equipment-Capacity               | 393        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%  | 0.9022%          |
| 135         Stores equipment-Total         393         100.0000%         88.4632%         6.3798%         3.8347%         0.4055%         0.9168%   | 135        | Stores equipment-Total                  | 393        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%  | 0.9168%          |

#### Page 6 of 10

|            | Column (A)                               | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total | (E)         | (F)          | (G)                  | (H)             | (I)       |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net          |             | Commercia    | al and Industrial Sa | les             |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                              | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plant</u> | Residential | <u>Small</u> | Large                | <u>Contract</u> | Transport |
| 136        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer | 394        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 137        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity | 394        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 138        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total    | 394        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 139        | Laboratory Equipment-Customer            | 395        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 140        | Laboratory Equipment-Capacity            | 395        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 141        | Laboratory Equipment-Total               | 395        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 142        | Power operated equipment-Customer        | 396        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 143        | Power operated equipment-Capacity        | 396        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 144        | Power operated equipment-Total           | 396        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 145        | Communication equipment-Customer         | 397        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 146        | Communication equipment-Capacity         | 397        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 147        | Communication equipment-Total            | 397        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 148        | Miscellaneous equipment-Customer         | 398        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 149        | Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity         | 398        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 150        | Miscellaneous equipment-Total            | 398        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 151        | Work in Progress-Customer                | Var        |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 152        | Work in Progress-Capacity                | Var        |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 153        | Work in Progress-Total                   | Var        |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |
| 154        | Overall Totals-Customer                  |            |               | 78.5963%     | 74.7334%    | 3.5315%      | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%         | 0.0146%   |
| 155        | Overall Totals-Capacity                  |            |               | 21.4037%     | 13.7298%    | 2.8483%      | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%         | 0.9022%   |
| 156        | Overall Totals-All                       |            |               | 100.0000%    | 88.4632%    | 6.3798%      | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%         | 0.9168%   |

#### Exhibit-HD- 17 Page 7 of 10

|            | Column (A)   | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total    | (E)          | (F  | )         | (G)                | (H)       | (I)       |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net             |              |     | Commerc   | ial and Industrial | Sales     |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plant</u>    | Residential  | Sm  | all       | Large              | Contract  | Transport |
| 157        | INTANGIBLE PLANT                                     |            |               |                 |              |     |           |                    |           |           |
| 158        | Organization-Customer                                | 301        |               | \$<br>          | \$-          | \$  | - \$      | -                  | \$-       | \$-       |
| 159        | Organization-Capacity                                | 301        |               | <br>-           | -            |     | -         | -                  | -         | -         |
| 160        | Organization-Total                                   | 301        |               | -               | -            |     | -         | -                  | -         | -         |
| 161        | Franchise and Consents-Customer                      | 302        |               | <br>-           | -            |     | -         | -                  | -         | -         |
| 162        | Franchise and Consents-Capacity                      | 302        |               | -               | -            |     | -         | -                  | -         | -         |
| 163        | Franchise and Consents-Total                         | 302        |               | -               | -            |     | -         | -                  | -         | -         |
| 164        | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Customer              | 303        |               | 1,572,141       | 1,494,872    |     | 70,639    | 5,691              | 646       | 292       |
| 165        | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Capacity              | 303        |               | 428,132         | 274,634      |     | 56,974    | 71,014             | 7,464     | 18,046    |
| 166        | Miscellaneous intangible plant-Total                 | 303        |               | 2,000,272       | 1,769,505    | 1   | 27,613    | 76,705             | 8,110     | 18,339    |
| 167        | DISTRIBUTION PLANT                                   |            |               |                 |              |     |           |                    |           |           |
| 168        | Land & land rights-Customer                          | 374        |               | 7,385           | 7,022        |     | 332       | 27                 | 3         | 1         |
| 169        | Land & land rights-Capacity                          | 374        |               | 3,795           | 2,726        |     | 342       | 534                | 24        | 169       |
| 170        | Land & land rights-Total                             | 374        |               | 11,180          | 9,748        |     | 674       | 561                | 27        | 170       |
| 171        | Structures and improvements-Customer                 | 375        |               | 15,668          | 14,898       |     | 704       | 56                 | 6         | 3         |
| 172        | Structures and improvements-Capacity                 | 375        |               | 8,052           | 5,783        |     | 726       | 1,134              | 51        | 359       |
| 173        | Structures and improvements-Total                    | 375        |               | 23,720          | 20,681       |     | 1,430     | 1,190              | 57        | 362       |
| 174        | Mains-Customer                                       | 376        |               | 7,044,200       | 6,698,137    | 3   | 16,515    | 25,330             | 2,901     | 1,315     |
| 175        | Mains-Capacity                                       | 376        |               | 3,619,866       | 2,599,909    | 3   | 26,303    | 509,609            | 22,829    | 161,217   |
| 176        | Mains-Total  | 376        |               | 10,664,066      | 9,298,046    | 6   | 42,818    | 534,940            | 25,730    | 162,532   |
| 177        | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Customer   | 378        |               | <br>161,683     | 153,740      |     | 7,265     | 581                | 67        | 30        |
| 178        | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Capacity   | 378        |               | 83,085          | 59,675       |     | 7,490     | 11,697             | 524       | 3,700     |
| 179        | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral-Total      | 378        |               | 244,768         | 213,414      |     | 14,754    | 12,278             | 591       | 3,731     |
| 180        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Customer | 379        |               | 227,166         | 216,006      |     | 10,207    | 817                | 94        | 42        |
| 181        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Capacity | 379        |               | 116,736         | 83,844       |     | 10,523    | 16,434             | 736       | 5,199     |
| 182        | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate-Total    | 379        |               | 343,902         | 299,850      |     | 20,730    | 17,251             | 830       | 5,241     |
| 183        | Services-Customer                                    | 380        |               | <br>9,142,521   | 8,693,064    |     | 10,788    | 33,216             | 3,756     | 1,697     |
| 184        | Services-Capacity                                    | 380        |               | 426,191         | 62,813       | 1   | 99,373    | 119,816            | 25,411    | 18,777    |
| 185        | Services-Total                                       | 380        |               | \$<br>9,568,711 | \$ 8,755,877 | \$6 | 10,160 \$ | 5 153,033          | \$ 29,167 | \$ 20,474 |

#### Page 8 of 10

|            | Column (A)                              | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Tota |           | (E)                | (         | F)        | (G)               | (H)      | (I)       |
|------------|---|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| Line       |   | Account    |               | Net         | t         |                    |           | Commerci  | al and Industrial | Sales    |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                             | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plan</u> | <u>nt</u> | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Sr</u> | nall      | Large             | Contract | Transport |
| 186        | Meters-Customer                         | 381        |               | \$ 7        | 770,469   | \$ 732,592         | 2 \$      | 34,618 \$ | 2,799             | \$ 31    | 7 \$ 143  |
| 187        | Meters-Capacity                         | 381        |               | 4           | 427,643   | 331,705            | 5         | (11,131)  | 79,917            | 14,013   | 3 13,139  |
| 188        | Meters-Total                            | 381        |               | 1,1         | 198,112   | 1,064,297          | 1         | 23,487    | 82,716            | 14,330   | ) 13,282  |
| 189        | Meter installations-Customer            | 382        |               | 3,5         | 542,007   | 3,367,878          | }         | 159,148   | 12,869            | 1,45     | 5 658     |
| 190        | Meter installations-Capacity            | 382        |               | 1           | 104,147   | 9,586              | )         | 53,552    | 34,299            | 4,30     | 3 2,401   |
| 191        | Meter installations-Total               | 382        |               | 3,6         | 646,153   | 3,377,464          | ļ         | 212,700   | 47,168            | 5,76     | 3 3,058   |
| 192        | House regulators-Customer               | 383 & 385  |               | 4           | 404,725   | 384,828            | }         | 18,185    | 1,470             | 16       | 5 75      |
| 193        | House regulators-Capacity               | 383 & 385  |               | 6           | 607,233   | 237,905            | )         | 196,710   | 122,785           | 24,219   | 9 25,612  |
| 194        | House regulators-Total                  | 383 & 385  |               | 1,0         | 011,958   | 622,734            | ļ         | 214,895   | 124,256           | 24,38    | 5 25,688  |
| 195        | Other equipment-Customer                | 386 & 387  |               |             | 78,218    | 74,373             | 3         | 3,514     | 283               | 32       | 2 15      |
| 196        | Other equipment-Capacity                | 386 & 387  |               |             | 21,301    | 13,664             | ļ         | 2,835     | 3,533             | 37       | 1 898     |
| 197        | Other equipment-Total                   | 386 & 387  |               |             | 99,518    | 88,037             | 1         | 6,349     | 3,816             | 404      | 4 912     |
| 198        | GENERAL PLANT                           |            |               |             |           |                    |           |           |                   |          |           |
| 199        | Land & land rights-Customer             | 389        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 200        | Land & land rights-Capacity             | 389        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 201        | Land & land rights-Total                | 389        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 202        | Structures and improvements-Customer    | 390        |               |             | 14,093    | 13,401             |           | 633       | 51                |          | 5 3       |
| 203        | Structures and improvements-Capacity    | 390        |               |             | 3,838     | 2,462              | 2         | 511       | 637               | 6        | 7 162     |
| 204        | Structures and improvements-Total       | 390        |               |             | 17,931    | 15,863             | }         | 1,144     | 688               | 73       | 3 164     |
| 205        | Office furniture and equipment-Customer | 391        |               | 2           | 268,609   | 255,407            | 7         | 12,069    | 972               | 11       | ) 50      |
| 206        | Office furniture and equipment-Capacity | 391        |               |             | 73,149    | 46,923             | 3         | 9,734     | 12,133            | 1,27     | 5 3,083   |
| 207        | Office furniture and equipment-Total    | 391        |               | 3           | 341,757   | 302,329            | )         | 21,803    | 13,105            | 1,38     | 5 3,133   |
| 208        | Transportation equipment-Customer       | 392        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 209        | Transportation equipment-Capacity       | 392        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 210        | Transportation equipment-Total          | 392        |               |             | -         | -                  |           | -         | -                 | -        | -         |
| 211        | Stores equipment-Customer               | 393        |               |             | 121       | 115                | 5         | 5         | 0                 |          | ) 0       |
| 212        | Stores equipment-Capacity               | 393        |               |             | 33        | 2                  |           | 4         | 5                 |          | 1 1       |
| 213        | Stores equipment-Total                  | 393        |               | \$          | 154       | \$ 136             | 5 \$      | 10 \$     | 6                 | \$       | 1 \$ 1    |

#### Page 9 of 10

|            | Column (A)                               | (B)        | (C)           |    | (D)<br>Total | (E)              | (F)             |         | (G)               | (H)             |          | (I)      |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|----|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               |    | Net          |                  | Comme           | rcial a | and Industrial Sa | es              |          |          |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                              | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> |    | <u>Plant</u> | Residential      | <u>Small</u>    |         | Large             | <u>Contract</u> | <u>1</u> | ransport |
| 214        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Customer | 394        |               | \$ | 256,708      | \$<br>244,091    | \$<br>11,534    | \$      | 929               | 5 106           | 5 \$     | 48       |
| 215        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Capacity | 394        |               |    | 69,908       | 44,844           | 9,303           |         | 11,596            | 1,219           | )        | 2,947    |
| 216        | Tool, shop and garage equipment-Total    | 394        |               |    | 326,616      | 288,935          | 20,837          |         | 12,525            | 1,324           | ļ        | 2,994    |
| 217        | Laboratory Equipment-Customer            | 395        |               |    | 3,394        | 3,227            | 152             |         | 12                | 1               |          | 1        |
| 218        | Laboratory Equipment-Capacity            | 395        |               |    | 924          | 593              | 123             |         | 153               | 16              | )        | 39       |
| 219        | Laboratory Equipment-Total               | 395        |               |    | 4,318        | 3,820            | 275             |         | 166               | 18              | }        | 40       |
| 220        | Power operated equipment-Customer        | 396        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 221        | Power operated equipment-Capacity        | 396        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 222        | Power operated equipment-Total           | 396        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 223        | Communication equipment-Customer         | 397        |               |    | 396,093      | 376,625          | 17,797          |         | 1,434             | 163             | 3        | 74       |
| 224        | Communication equipment-Capacity         | 397        |               |    | 107,866      | 69,193           | 14,354          |         | 17,892            | 1,880           | )        | 4,547    |
| 225        | Communication equipment-Total            | 397        |               |    | 503,959      | 445,818          | 32,152          |         | 19,325            | 2,043           | 3        | 4,620    |
| 226        | Miscellaneous equipment-Customer         | 398        |               |    | 65,646       | 62,419           | 2,950           |         | 238               | 27              | 1        | 12       |
| 227        | Miscellaneous equipment-Capacity         | 398        |               |    | 17,877       | 11,468           | 2,379           |         | 2,965             | 312             | 2        | 754      |
| 228        | Miscellaneous equipment-Total            | 398        |               |    | 83,523       | 73,887           | 5,329           |         | 3,203             | 339             | )        | 766      |
| 229        | Other Amortization (4073)-Customer       | Var        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 230        | Other Amortization (4073)-Capacity       | Var        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 231        | Other Amortization (4073)-Total          | Var        |               |    | -            | -                | -               |         | -                 | -               |          | -        |
| 232        | Overall Totals-Customer                  |            |               |    | 23,970,846   | 22,792,696       | 1,077,058       |         | 86,776            | 9,856           | )        | 4,459    |
| 233        | Overall Totals-Capacity                  |            |               | _  | 6,119,774    | 3,857,746        | 880,105         |         | 1,016,154         | 104,720         | )        | 261,050  |
| 234        | Overall Totals-All                       |            |               | \$ | 30,090,620   | \$<br>26,650,441 | \$<br>1,957,162 | \$      | 1,102,930         | 5 114,577       | \$       | 265,509  |

#### Exhibit-HD- 17 Page 10 of 10

|            | Column (A)   | (B)        | (C)           | (D)<br>Total     |          | (E)         | (F)           |          | (G)               | (H)       | (I)       |
|------------|--|------------|---------------|------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Line       |  | Account    |               | Net              |          |             | Comme         | ercial a | and Industrial Sa | ales      |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>No.</u> | <u>Ratios</u> | <u>Plant</u>     | <u> </u> | Residential | <u>Small</u>  |          | Large             | Contract  | Transport |
| 235        | Central Distribution-Customer                                |            |               | \$<br>7,456,102  | \$       | 7,089,804   | \$<br>335,023 | \$       | 26,812            | \$ 3,071  | \$ 1,392  |
| 236        | Central Distribution-Capacity                                |            |               | <br>3,831,534    |          | 2,751,935   | 345,383       |          | 539,408           | 24,164    | 170,644   |
| 237<br>238 | Central Distribution-Total                                   |            |               | 11,287,636       |          | 9,841,739   | 680,406       |          | 566,220           | 27,235    | 172,036   |
| 239        | Downstream Distribution-Customer                             |            |               | 13,859,721       |          | 13,178,361  | 622,739       |          | 50,354            | 5,694     | 2,573     |
| 240        | Downstream Distribution-Capacity                             |            |               | 1,565,213        |          | 642,010     | 438,504       |          | 356,818           | 67,952    | 59,929    |
| 241        | Downstream Distribution-Total                                |            |               | 15,424,935       |          | 13,820,371  | 1,061,243     |          | 407,172           | 73,645    | 62,503    |
| 242        |  |            |               |                  |          |             |               |          |                   |           |           |
| 243        | Auxiliary Distribution-Customer                              |            |               | 2,655,022        |          | 2,524,531   | 119,295       |          | 9,610             | 1,092     | 494       |
| 244        | Auxiliary Distribution-Capacity                              |            |               | <br>723,026      |          | 463,800     | 96,217        |          | 119,928           | 12,605    | 30,476    |
| 245        | Downstream Distribution-Total                                |            |               | 3,378,049        |          | 2,988,331   | 215,513       |          | 129,538           | 13,696    | 30,970    |
| 246        |  |            |               |                  |          |             |               |          |                   |           |           |
| 247        | Total-Customer   |            |               | 23,970,846       |          | 22,792,696  | 1,077,058     |          | 86,776            | 9,856     | 4,459     |
| 248        | Total-Capacity   |            |               | <br>6,119,774    |          | 3,857,746   | 880,105       |          | 1,016,154         | 104,720   | 261,050   |
| 249        | Total  |            |               | 30,090,620       |          | 26,650,441  | 1,957,162     |          | 1,102,930         | 114,577   | 265,509   |
| 250        |  |            |               |                  |          |             |               |          |                   |           |           |
| 251        | Central Distribution-Customer                                |            |               | 7,456,102        |          | 7,089,804   | 335,023       |          | 26,812            | 3,071     | 1,392     |
| 252        | Downstream Distribution-Customer                             |            |               | 13,859,721       |          | 13,178,361  | 622,739       |          | 50,354            | 5,694     | 2,573     |
| 253        | Customer Distribution-Total                                  |            |               | 21,315,823       |          | 20,268,165  | 957,762       |          | 77,166            | 8,765     | 3,965     |
| 254        | Central Distribution-Customer-Ratio                          |            |               | 34.9792%         |          | 34.9800%    | 34.9798%      |          | 34.7454%          | 35.0390%  | 35.1105%  |
| 255        | Downstream Distribution-Customer-Ratio                       |            |               | <br>65.0208%     |          | 65.0200%    | 65.0202%      |          | 65.2546%          | 64.9610%  | 64.8895%  |
| 256        | Customer Distribution-Total                                  |            |               | 100.0000%        |          | 100.0000%   | 100.0000%     |          | 100.0000%         | 100.0000% | 100.0000% |
| 257        |  |            |               | 0 (55 000        |          | 0 504 504   | 110.005       |          | 0 (10             | 1 000     | 10.1      |
| 258        | Auxiliary Distribution-Customer                              |            |               | <br>2,655,022    |          | 2,524,531   | <br>119,295   |          | 9,610             | 1,092     | 494       |
| 259        | Allocated Central Distribution-Customer (Line 258 X Line 254 |            |               | <br>928,705      |          | 883,081     | <br>41,729    |          | 3,339             | 383       | 173       |
| 260        | Allocated Downstream Distribution-Customer (Line 258 - Line  | e 259)     |               | <br>1,726,317    |          | 1,641,450   | <br>77,566    |          | 6,271             | 709       | 321       |
| 261        |  |            |               |                  |          |             |               |          |                   |           |           |
| 262        | Total Downstream Distribution-Customer (Line 239 + Line 26   | 0)         |               | \$<br>15,586,038 | \$       | 14,819,811  | \$<br>700,305 | \$       | 56,626            | \$ 6,403  | \$ 2,894  |

#### Exhibit-HD- 18 Page 1 of 2

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes

| Lino       | Column (A)                                    | (B)<br>Sub Account |    | (C)             |          | (D)            | ٨    | (E)<br>ocation Basis |     | (F)            |    | (G)            |           | (H)            |
|------------|---|--------------------|----|-----------------|----------|----------------|------|----------------------|-----|----------------|----|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Line       |   | Sub-Account        |    | Tatal           |          |                | Allo |                      |     | Fynanaa        |    |                |           |                |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                   | <u>No.</u>         | ¢  | <u>Total</u>    | <u>م</u> | Customer       | ¢    | <u>Plant</u>         |     | Expense        |    |                |           |                |
| 1          | Regulatory Taxes & Charges - State Fees       | 720040             | \$ | -               | \$       |                | \$   | -                    | \$  | -              |    |                |           |                |
| 2          | State Regulatory Fee                          | 720040             |    | -               |          | -              |      | -                    |     | -              |    |                |           |                |
| 3          | Excise Tax - Fed                              | 722110             |    | 1,135           |          | -              |      | -                    |     | 1,135          |    |                |           |                |
| 4          | Other Taxes Expenses - Property               | 722150             |    | 6,773,229       |          | -              |      | 6,773,229            |     | -              |    |                |           |                |
| 5          | Other Taxes - Miscellaneous                   | 722140             |    | -               |          | -              |      | -                    |     | -              |    |                |           |                |
| 6          | FICA Tax                                      | 722160             |    | 1,980,614       |          | -              |      | -                    |     | 1,980,614      |    |                |           |                |
| 7          | Unemployment Tax                              | 722170             |    | 78,359          |          | -              |      | -                    |     | 78,359         |    |                |           |                |
| 8          | State Franchise Tax                           | 722190             |    | 241,530         | _        | -              |      | -                    |     | 241,530        |    |                |           |                |
| 9          | Totals  |                    | \$ | 9,074,867       | \$       | <u> </u>       | \$   | 6,773,229            | \$  | 2,301,638      |    |                |           |                |
| 10         |   |                    |    |                 |          |                | (    | Commercial           | and | Industrial     |    | Large          |           |                |
| 11         |   |                    |    | Total           |          | Residential    |      | Small                |     | Large          | (  | Contract       | <u>Tr</u> | ansport        |
| 12         | Allocation of Customer-related                | Ratios             |    | 100.0000%       |          | 95.0873%       |      | 4.4933%              |     | 0.3596%        |    | 0.0412%        |           | 0.0187%        |
| 13         | Allocated - Customer-related                  | Amounts            |    | -               |          | -              |      | -                    |     | -              |    | -              |           | -              |
| 14         | Allocation of Expense-related                 | Customer           |    | 87.8496%        |          | 79.8922%       |      | 4.9343%              |     | 2.3079%        |    | 0.1550%        |           | 0.5602%        |
| 15         | Allocation Basis - Overall operating expenses | Capacity           |    | <u>12.1504%</u> |          | <u>8.4971%</u> |      | <u>1.4616%</u>       |     | <u>1.6174%</u> |    | 0.2230%        |           | <u>0.3514%</u> |
| 16         |   | Total              |    | 100.0000%       |          | 88.3893%       |      | 6.3959%              |     | 3.9252%        |    | 0.3780%        |           | 0.9116%        |
| 17         |   | Customer           |    | 2,021,979       |          | 1,838,829      |      | 113,569              |     | 53,119         |    | 3,567          |           | 12,894         |
| 18         |   | Capacity           |    | 279,658         |          | 195,572        |      | 33,641               |     | 37,226         |    | 5,132          |           | 8,088          |
| 19         | Expense-related taxes customer class          | Total              | \$ | 2,301,638       | \$       | 5 2,034,401    | \$   | 147,210              | \$  | 90,345         | \$ | 8,699          | \$        | 20,983         |
| 20         |   |                    |    |                 |          |                |      |                      |     |                |    |                |           |                |
| 21         | Allocation of Investment-related              | Customer           |    | 78.5963%        |          | 74.7334%       |      | 3.5315%              |     | 0.2845%        |    | 0.0323%        |           | 0.0146%        |
| 22         |   | Capacity           |    | 21.4037%        |          | 13.7298%       |      | <u>2.8483%</u>       |     | 3.5502%        |    | <u>0.3731%</u> |           | <u>0.9022%</u> |
| 23         | Ratios  | Total              |    | 100.0000%       |          | 88.4632%       |      | 6.3798%              |     | 3.8347%        |    | 0.4055%        |           | 0.9168%        |
| 24         |   | Customer           |    | 5,323,509       |          | 5,061,865      |      | 239,196              |     | 19,269         |    | 2,189          |           | 990            |
| 25         |   | Capacity           | \$ | 1,449,720       | \$       |                | \$   | 192,923              | \$  |                | \$ |                | \$        | 61,107         |
| 20         |   | e ap dong          | ¥  | .,              | Ψ        | ,2,,,,52       | ¥    | 1,2,,20              | ¥   | 210,101        | *  | 20,2,0         | ÷         | 01/10/         |

#### Exhibit-HD- 18 Page 2 of 2

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Classification and Allocation of Taxes Other Than Income Among Customer Classes

| Line       | Column (A)                                      | (B)<br>Sub-Account      |       | (C)            |      | (D)           | (   | (E)<br>Commercial      | anc  | (F)<br>I Industrial |       | (G)<br>Large |    | (H)                |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|-----|------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|--------------|----|--------------------|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                     | <u>No.</u>              |       | Total          | F    | Residential   |     | Small                  |      | Large               | C     | ontract      | Tr | ansport            |
| 26<br>27   | Plant-related taxes customer class              | Total                   | \$    | 6,773,229      | \$   | 5,991,817     | \$  | 432,119                | \$   | 259,734             | \$    | 27,462       | \$ | 62,098             |
| 28         |   | Customer                |       | 7,345,489      |      | 6,900,694     |     | 352,765                |      | 72,389              |       | 5,756        |    | 13,885             |
| 29         |   | Capacity                |       | 1,729,379      |      | 1,125,525     |     | 226,564                |      | 277,690             |       | 30,405       |    | 69,195             |
| 30         | Total Taxes Other Than Income                   | Total                   | \$    | 9,074,867      | \$   | 8,026,218     | \$  | 579,328                | \$   | 350,079             | \$    | 36,162       | \$ | 83,080             |
| 31         |   |                         |       |                |      |               |     |                        |      |                     |       |              |    |                    |
| 32         | Note: Revenue-related taxes are omitted from co | ost of service based or | n the | ir exclusion f | rom  | i base rates. | The | ese taxes are          | e to | be collected        | throu | ugh tariff   |    |                    |
| 33         | provisions other than the base tariff rates.    |                         |       |                |      |               |     |                        |      |                     |       |              |    |                    |
| 34         |   |                         |       |                |      |               |     |                        |      |                     |       |              |    |                    |
| 35         | Subdivision of Taxes Other                      | Than Income Appli       | cab   | le to Dowr     | nstr | eam Distril   | out | ion Custor             | ne   | r Function          |       |              |    |                    |
| 36         |   |                         | •     |                | •    |               | •   |                        | •    |                     | •     |              | •  |                    |
| 37         | Customer-related non-income taxes               |                         | \$    | -              | \$   | -             | \$  | -                      | \$   | -                   | \$    | -            | \$ | -                  |
| 38         | Allocation Data                                 |                         |       |                |      |               |     |                        |      |                     |       |              |    |                    |
| 39<br>40   | Allocation Data Downstream-Customer O&M         |                         |       | 84,271,017     |      | 76,858,582    |     | 4,740,420              |      | 2,055,824           |       | 147,837      |    | 468,354            |
| 40<br>41   | Total-Customer O&M                              |                         |       | 00,017,551     |      | 90,958,009    |     | 4,740,420<br>5,617,709 |      | 2,055,824 2,627,556 |       | 176,456      |    | 408,354<br>637,821 |
| 42         | Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M          |                         | I     | 84.2562%       |      | 84.4990%      |     | 84.3835%               |      | 78.2409%            |       | 3.7812%      |    | 3.4303%            |
| 43         | Downstream-Customer Non-Income Taxes            |                         |       | 1,703,644      |      | 1,553,792     |     | 95,833                 |      | 41,561              | 0     | 2,989        | ,  | 9,468              |
| 44         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios             |                         |       | 1,700,011      |      | 1,000,772     |     | 70,000                 |      | 11,001              |       | 2,707        |    | 7100               |
| 45         | Central Distribution System-Customer            |                         |       | 36.1973%       |      | 36.1981%      |     | 36.1979%               |      | 35.9599%            | 3     | 6.2581%      | 3  | 6.3306%            |
| 46         | Downstream Distribution Lateral Systems-Custo   | mer                     |       | 63.8027%       |      | 63.8019%      |     | 63.8021%               |      | 64.0401%            | 6     | 3.7419%      |    | 3.6694%            |
| 47         | Total Customer Plant                            |                         |       | 100.0000%      |      | 100.0000%     |     | 100.0000%              |      | 100.0000%           | 10    | 0.0000%      | 10 | 0.0000%            |
| 48         | Downstream-Customer Non-Income Taxes            |                         | L     | 4,686,620      |      | 4,402,772     |     | 225,071                |      | 46,358              |       | 3,669        |    | 8,840              |
| 49         | Downstream Distribution-Customer Non-Income     | Taxes                   | \$    | 6,390,263      | \$   | 5,956,564     | \$  | 320,905                | \$   | 87,919              | \$    | 6,658        | \$ | 18,309             |

#### Page 1 of 5

|            | Column (A)  | (B)            |    | (C)          |    | (D)         |          | (E)          |     | (F)               | (G)            |     |          | (H)       |
|------------|---|----------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|----------|--------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|-----|----------|-----------|
| Line       |   |                |    | <b>T</b>     |    |             |          |              | mme | ercial and Indust |                |     |          |           |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                       | <u>Remarks</u> |    | <u>Total</u> | -  | Residential |          | <u>Small</u> |     | Large             | <u>Contrac</u> |     | <u> </u> | ransport  |
| l          |   |                | •  |              | •  |             | <u>,</u> |              | •   |                   | •              |     | •        |           |
| 2          | 301 Organization.                                 |                | \$ | -            | \$ | -           | \$       |              | \$  | -                 | \$             | -   | \$       | -         |
| 3          | 302 Franchise and Consents.                       |                |    | 4,913        |    | 4,346       |          | 313          |     | 188               |                | 20  |          | 45        |
| 4          | 303 Miscellaneous intangible plant.               |                |    | 7,078,778    |    | 6,262,115   |          | 451,612      |     | 271,451           |                | 701 |          | 64,899    |
| 5          | Subtotal Intangible Plant                         |                |    | 7,083,691    |    | 6,266,461   |          | 451,925      |     | 271,639           | 28             | 721 |          | 64,944    |
| 6          | NET DISTRIBUTION PLANT                            |                |    |              |    |             |          |              |     |                   |                |     |          |           |
| 7          | 374 Land & land rights.                           |                |    | 982,812      |    | 856,918     |          | 59,243       |     | 49,301            | 2              | 371 |          | 14,979    |
| 8          | 375 Structures and improvements.                  |                |    | 534,934      |    | 466,411     |          | 32,245       |     | 26,834            | 1              | 291 |          | 8,153     |
| 9          | 376 Mains.  |                |    | 163,559,107  |    | 142,607,897 |          | 9,859,166    |     | 8,204,586         | 394            | 632 |          | 2,492,826 |
| 10         | 378 Measuring and regulating equipment-General.   |                |    | 3,385,244    |    | 2,951,609   |          | 204,059      |     | 169,813           | 8              | 168 |          | 51,595    |
| 11         | 379 Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates |                |    | 7,464,130    |    | 6,508,007   |          | 449,930      |     | 374,422           | 18             | 009 |          | 113,762   |
| 12         | 380 Services.                                     |                |    | 135,166,760  |    | 123,684,737 |          | 8,619,071    |     | 2,161,724         | 412            | 013 |          | 289,215   |
| 13         | 381 Meters.                                       |                |    | 30,972,850   |    | 27,513,536  |          | 607,180      |     | 2,138,325         | 370            | 439 |          | 343,370   |
| 14         | 382 Meter installations.                          |                |    | 51,114,809   |    | 47,348,094  |          | 2,981,808    |     | 661,236           | 80             | 794 |          | 42,876    |
| 15         | 383 & 384 House reg. & Ind. Measu. & reg. sta.    |                |    | 15,289,987   |    | 9,409,080   |          | 3,246,917    |     | 1,877,420         | 368            | 448 |          | 388,122   |
| 16         | 386 Other property on customers' premises.        |                |    | -            |    | -           |          | -            |     | -                 |                | -   |          | -         |
| 17         | 387 Other equipment.                              |                |    | 733,686      |    | 649,042     |          | 46,808       |     | 28,135            | 2              | 975 |          | 6,727     |
| 18         | Subtotal Distribution Plant                       |                |    | 409,204,319  |    | 361,995,333 |          | 26,106,426   |     | 15,691,796        | 1,659          | 140 |          | 3,751,625 |
| 19         | NET GENERAL PLANT                                 |                |    |              |    |             |          |              |     |                   |                |     |          |           |
| 20         | 389 Land & land rights.                           |                |    | 28,207       |    | 24,953      |          | 1,800        |     | 1,082             |                | 114 |          | 259       |
| 21         | 390 Structures and improvements.                  |                |    | 2,787,597    |    | 2,465,998   |          | 177,843      |     | 106,896           | 11             | 302 |          | 25,557    |
| 22         | 391 Office furniture and equipment.               |                |    | 1,337,881    |    | 1,183,533   |          | 85,354       |     | 51,304            |                | 425 |          | 12,266    |
| 23         | 392 Transportation equipment.                     |                |    | 7,354,858    |    | 6,506,345   |          | 469,225      |     | 282,037           |                | 821 |          | 67,430    |
| 24         | 393 Stores equipment.                             |                |    | 1,769        |    | 1,565       |          | 113          |     | 68                |                | 7   |          | 16        |
| 25         | 394 Tool, shop and garage equipment.              |                |    | 2,678,117    |    | 2,369,149   |          | 170,859      |     | 102,698           | 1(             | 859 |          | 24,553    |
| 26         | 395 Laboratory equipment.                         |                | \$ | 78,907       | \$ | 69,804      | \$       | 5,034        | \$  | 3,026             |                | 320 | \$       | 723       |
|            | ······································            |                | Ŧ  | ,,           | Ŧ  | ,           | *        | -,-01        | +   | -,-20             | •              |     |          | 5         |

#### Page 2 of 5

|            | Column (A)                        | (B)            |           | (C)          |           | (D)         |           | (E)          |           | (F)            |       | (G)       |           | (H)               |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| Line       |                                   |                |           |              |           |             |           | Com          | mer       | cial and Indus | stria | I         |           |                   |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                       | <u>Remarks</u> |           | <u>Total</u> |           | Residential |           | <u>Small</u> |           | <u>Large</u>   |       | Contract  | _         | <u> Transport</u> |
| 07         |                                   |                | <u>,</u>  | 1 400 010    | <b>.</b>  | 1 011 000   | <i>•</i>  | 04 (07       | <u>.</u>  | F ( 0 ( /      | •     | ( 010     | <b>.</b>  | 10 50/            |
| 27         | 396 Power operated equipment.     |                | \$        | 1,482,919    | \$        | 1,311,838   | \$        | 94,607       | \$        | 56,866         | \$    | 6,013     | \$        | 13,596            |
| 28         | 397 Communication equipment.      |                |           | 3,347,625    |           | 2,961,417   |           | 213,572      |           | 128,372        |       | 13,573    |           | 30,691            |
| 29         | 398 Miscellaneous equipment.      |                |           | 848,208      |           | 750,352     |           | 54,114       |           | 32,526         |       | 3,439     |           | 7,776             |
| 30         | 399 Other tangible property       |                |           | -            |           | -           |           | -            |           | -              |       | -         |           | -                 |
| 31         | Subtotal General Plant            |                |           | 19,946,088   |           | 17,644,952  |           | 1,272,521    |           | 764,874        |       | 80,872    |           | 182,868           |
| 32         | Overall Totals                    |                | <u>\$</u> | 436,234,098  | \$        | 385,906,747 | <u>\$</u> | 27,830,873   | \$        | 16,728,309     | \$    | 1,768,733 | <u>\$</u> | 3,999,436         |
| 33         | VAR Construction Work in Progress |                | \$        | 900,215      | <u>\$</u> | 796,359     | <u>\$</u> | 57,432       | <u>\$</u> | 34,521         | \$    | 3,650     | \$        | 8,253             |
| 34         | Net Plant in Service-Total        |                | <u>\$</u> | 437,134,313  | \$        | 386,703,106 | \$        | 27,888,305   | \$        | 16,762,830     | \$    | 1,772,383 | <u>\$</u> | 4,007,690         |

Page 3 of 5

|            | Column (A)                            |                             | (B)                  |       | (C)              | (D)                | (E)              | (F)                  | (G)          | (H)              |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Line       |                                       |                             |                      |       |                  |                    | Comme            | rcial and Industrial |              |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                           |                             | <u>Remarks</u>       |       | <u>Total</u>     | Residential        | <u>Small</u>     | Large                | Contract     | <u>Transport</u> |
| 35         | Net Plant in Service-Customer         |                             |                      | \$    | 343,571,529 \$   | 326,685,363 \$     | 15,437,354 \$    | 1,243,619 \$         | 141,273 \$   | 63,921           |
| 36         | Net Plant in Service-Capacity         |                             |                      |       | 93,562,784       | 60,017,743         | 12,450,950       | 15,519,211           | 1,631,110    | 3,943,769        |
| 37         | Net Plant in Service-Total            |                             |                      | \$    | 437,134,313 \$   | 386,703,106 \$     | 27,888,305 \$    | 16,762,830 \$        | 1,772,383 \$ | 4,007,690        |
| 38         |                                       | Net Plant-Customer Ratio    |                      |       | 78.5963%         | 74.7334%           | 3.5315%          | 0.2845%              | 0.0323%      | 0.0146%          |
| 39         |                                       | Net Plant-Capacity Ratio    |                      |       | 21.4037%         | 13.7298%           | 2.8483%          | 3.5502%              | 0.3731%      | 0.9022%          |
| 40         |                                       | Net Plant-Composite Ratio   |                      |       | 100.0000%        | 88.4632%           | 6.3798%          | 3.8347%              | 0.4055%      | 0.9168%          |
| 41         |                                       |                             |                      |       |                  |                    |                  |                      | •            |                  |
| 42         | Working Ca                            | pital and Other Items - I   | Allocated to Custom  | ner C | lasses base on N | et Plant Ratios Un | less Noted Other | wise                 |              |                  |
| 43         | Cash-Customer                         |                             | O&M Assignment       |       | (15,145,300)     | (13,773,446)       | (850,670)        | (397,881)            | (26,720)     | (96,583)         |
| 44         | Cash-Capacity                         |                             | O&M Assignment       |       | (2,094,735)      | (1,464,898)        | (251,981)        | (278,833)            | (38,440)     | (60,584)         |
| 45         |                                       | Cash-Total                  | O&M Assignment       |       | (17,240,035)     | (15,238,344)       | (1,102,650)      | (676,714)            | (65,160)     | (157,167)        |
| 46         | Customer Deposits & Advances-Customer |                             | Net Plant Assignment |       | (11,628,972)     | (11,057,420)       | (522,513)        | (42,093)             | (4,782)      | (2,164)          |
| 47         | Customer Deposits& Advances-Capacity  |                             | Net Plant Assignment |       | (3,166,848)      | (2,031,439)        | (421,431)        | (525,284)            | (55,209)     | (133,486)        |
| 48         |                                       | Customer Deposits-Total     | Net Plant Assignment |       | (14,795,820) \$  | (13,088,859) \$    | (943,944) \$     | (567,377) \$         | (59,990) \$  | (135,650)        |
| 49         | Materials & Supplies-Customer         |                             | O&M Assignment       |       | 5,718,367        | 5,200,400          | 321,185          | 150,227              | 10,089       | 36,467           |
| 50         | Materials & Supplies-Capacity         |                             | O&M Assignment       | _     | 790,903          | 553,097            | 95,140           | 105,278              | 14,514       | 22,874           |
| 51         |                                       | Materials & Supplies-Total  | O&M Assignment       |       | 6,509,270        | 5,753,497          | 416,325          | 255,505              | 24,602       | 59,341           |
| 52         | Prepayments-Customer                  |                             | O&M Assignment       |       | 368,020          | 334,685            | 20,671           | 9,668                | 649          | 2,347            |
| 53         | Prepayments-Capacity                  |                             | O&M Assignment       |       | 50,901           | 35,596             | 6,123            | 6,775                | 934          | 1,472            |
| 54         |                                       | Prepayments-Total           | O&M Assignment       |       | 418,921          | 370,281            | 26,794           | 16,444               | 1,583        | 3,819            |
| 55         | Current Storage Inventory-Customer    |                             | Capacity Assignment  |       |                  |                    |                  |                      |              |                  |
| 56         | Current Storage Inventory-Capacity    |                             | Capacity Assignment  |       | -                | -                  |                  | -                    | -            |                  |
| 57         | Curre                                 | ent Storage Inventory-Total | Capacity Assignment  |       | -                | -                  |                  | -                    | -            | -                |

#### Page 4 of 5

|            | Column (A)                     | (B)                     | (C)               | (D)              | (E)             | (F)                | (G)             | (H)              |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Line       |                                |                         |                   |                  |                 | ercial and Industr |                 |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                    | <u>Remarks</u>          | <u>Total</u>      | Residential      | <u>Small</u>    | Large              | Contract        | <u>Transport</u> |
| 58         | Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer | Net Plant Assignment    | (40,304,159)      | (38,323,253)     | (1,810,946)     | (145,888)          | (16,573)        | (7,498)          |
| 59         | Accum. Deferred Taxes-Capacity | Net Plant Assignment    | (10,975,791)      | (7,040,644)      | (1,460,613)     | (1,820,549)        | (191,345)       | (462,641)        |
| 60         | Accum. Deferred Taxes-Tot      | al Net Plant Assignment | (51,279,950)      | (45,363,897)     | (3,271,559)     | (1,966,437)        | (207,917)       | (470,140)        |
| 61         | Subtotal-Customer              |                         | (60,992,043)      | (57,619,034)     | (2,842,273)     | (425,968)          | (37,336)        | (67,432)         |
| 62         | Subtotal-Capacity              |                         | (15,395,571)      | (9,948,287)      | (2,032,762)     | (2,512,612)        | (269,545)       | (632,364)        |
| 63         | Subtotal-Tot                   | al                      | (76,387,614)      | (67,567,322)     | (4,875,036)     | (2,938,579)        | (306,882)       | (699,796)        |
| 64         | Total Rate Base-Customer       |                         | 282,579,486       | 269,066,328      | 12,595,081      | 817,652            | 103,936         | (3,511)          |
| 65         | Total Rate Base-Capacity       |                         | 78,167,213        | 50,069,456       | 10,418,188      | 13,006,599         | 1,361,565       | 3,311,405        |
| 66         | Total Rate Base-Tota           | ls                      | 360,746,699       | 319,135,784      | 23,013,269      | 13,824,250         | 1,465,501       | 3,307,894        |
| 67         | Rate Base Ratios               | Customer-Related        | 78.3318%          | 74.5859%         | 3.4914%         | 0.2267%            | 0.0288%         | -0.0010%         |
| 68         |                                | Capacity-Related        | <u>21.6682</u> %  | <u>13.8794</u> % | <u>2.8880</u> % | <u>3.6055</u> %    | <u>0.3774</u> % | <u>0.9179</u> %  |
| 69         |                                | Total                   | <u>100.0000</u> % | <u>88.4653</u> % | <u>6.3793</u> % | <u>3.8321</u> %    | <u>0.4062</u> % | <u>0.9170</u> %  |
| 70         | Return Rate                    |                         | <u>8.6505</u> %   | <u>8.6505</u> %  | <u>8.6505</u> % | <u>8.6505</u> %    | <u>8.6505</u> % | <u>8.6505</u> %  |
| 71         |                                |                         |                   |                  |                 |                    |                 |                  |
| 72         | Return Amounts-Custom          | er                      | 24,444,538        | 23,275,583       | 1,089,537       | 70,731             | 8,991           | (304)            |
| 73         | Return Amounts-Capaci          | ty                      | 6,761,855         | 4,331,258        | 901,225         | 1,125,136          | 117,782         | 286,453          |
| 74         | Return Amounts-Tot             | al                      | 31,206,393        | 27,606,841       | 1,990,763       | 1,195,867          | 126,773         | 286,149          |
| 75         |                                |                         | 31,206,393        | 27,606,841       | 1,990,763       | 1,195,867          | 126,773         | 286,149          |
| 76         |                                | O&M Customer Ratios     | 87.84959%         | 79.89222%        | 4.93427%        | 2.30789%           | 0.15499%        | 0.56023%         |
| 77         |                                | O&M Capacity Ratios     | 12.15041%         | 8.49707%         | 1.46160%        | 1.61736%           | 0.22297%        | 0.35141%         |
| 78         |                                | O&M Total Ratios        | 100.0000%         | 88.38929%        | 6.39587%        | 3.92525%           | 0.37796%        | 0.91164%         |
| 79         |                                | Capacity Ratios         | 100.0000%         | 71.82333%        | 9.01423%        | 14.0781%           | 0.6307%         | 4.4537%          |
|            |                                |                         |                   |                  |                 |                    |                 |                  |

Page 5 of 5

|            | Column (A)   | (B)            |    | (C)                   | (D)                  | (E)                 | (F)                 | (G)               | (H)               |
|------------|--|----------------|----|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Line       |  |                |    |                       |                      |                     | rcial and Industri  | -                 |                   |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>Remarks</u> |    | <u>Total</u>          | Residential          | <u>Small</u>        | Large               | Contract          | Transport         |
| 80         | Customer Cost Analysis                                       |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| 81         | Rate Base Components Based on Plant                          |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| 82         | Net Plant  |                | \$ | 343,571,529 \$        | 326,685,363 \$       | 15,437,354 \$       | 1,243,619 \$        | 141,273 \$        | 63,921            |
| 83         | Customer Deposits  |                |    | (11,628,972)          | (11,057,420)         | (522,513)           | (42,093)            | (4,782)           | (2,164)           |
| 84         | Accum. Deferred Taxes-Customer                               |                |    | (40,304,159)          | (38,323,253)         | (1,810,946)         | (145,888)           | (16,573)          | (7,498)           |
| 85         | Total  |                |    | 291,638,399           | 277,304,689          | 13,103,895          | 1,055,638           | 119,918           | 54,259            |
| 86         | Customer-Related Total Plant-Ratios                          |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| 87         | Central Distribution System-Customer                         |                |    | 36.1973%              | 36.1981%             | 36.1979%            | 35.9599%            | 36.2581%          | 36.3306%          |
| 88         | Downstream Distribution -Customer                            |                |    | 63.8027%              | 63.8019%             | 63.8021%            | 64.0401%            | 63.7419%          | 63.6694%          |
| 89         | Total Customer Plant   |                |    | 100.0000%             | 100.0000%            | 100.0000%           | 100.0000%           | 100.0000%         | 100.0000%         |
| 90         |  |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| 91<br>92   | Downstream Customer Rate Base-Net Plant                      |                |    | 186,073,146           | 176,925,567          | 8,360,558           | 676,032             | 76,438            | 34,546            |
|            | Rate Base Components Based on O&M                            |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
|            | Cash   |                |    | (15,145,300)          | (13,773,446)         | (850,670)           | (397,881)           | (26,720)          | (96,583)          |
|            | Materials & Supplies   |                |    | 5,718,367             | 5,200,400            | 321,185             | 150,227             | 10,089            | 36,467            |
| 96         | Prepayments  |                |    | 368,020               | 334,685              | 20,671              | 9,668               | 649               | 2,347             |
| 97         | Total Components Based on O&M                                |                |    | (9,058,913)           | (8,238,361)          | (508,814)           | (237,986)           | (15,982)          | (57,770)          |
| 98         |  |                |    |                       |                      |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| 99<br>100  | Downstream-Customer O&M                                      |                |    | 84,271,017            | 76,858,582           | 4,740,420           | 2,055,824           | 147,837           | 468,354           |
| 100        | Total-Customer O&M<br>Downstream Ratio to Total Customer O&M |                |    | 100,017,551<br>84.26% | 90,958,009<br>84.50% | 5,617,709<br>84.38% | 2,627,556<br>78.24% | 176,456<br>83.78% | 637,821<br>73.43% |
| 101        |  |                |    | 64.20%<br>(7,632,698) | (6,961,330)          | (429,355)           | (186,203)           | (13,390)          | (42,420)          |
| 102        |  |                | \$ | 178,440,448 \$        | 169,964,237 \$       | 7,931,203 \$        | 489,829 \$          | 63,048 \$         | (7,874)           |
| 104        | Downstream-Customer % of Total Customer Rate Base            |                | -  | <u>63.1470</u> %      | <u>63.1682</u> %     | <u>62.9706</u> %    | 59.9068%            | 60.6605%          | 224.2767%         |

| CenterPoint Energy<br>Rate Filing Package - Houston Division<br>Income Taxes by Customer Class |                              |                      |                |    |                |    |                |    |                |                 |    |                  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|-----------------|----|------------------|--|--|
| Column (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (F)   |                              |                      |                |    |                |    |                |    |                |                 |    |                  |  |  |
| Line Commercial and Industrial   |                              |                      |                |    |                |    |                |    |                |                 |    |                  |  |  |
| <u>No.</u>   | Particulars                  | Reference            | <u>Total</u>   |    | Residential    |    | <u>Small</u>   |    | Large          | <u>Contract</u> |    | <u>Transport</u> |  |  |
| 1<br>2   | Total Rate Base              | \$                   | 360,746,699    |    | \$ 319,135,784 | \$ | 23,013,269     | \$ | 13,824,250     | \$1,465,501     | \$ | 3,307,894        |  |  |
| 3 Taxable Component of Return  |                              |                      |                |    |                |    |                |    |                |                 |    |                  |  |  |
| 4  | As a Percentage of Rate Base |                      | <u>5.8380%</u> |    | <u>5.8380%</u> |    | <u>5.8380%</u> |    | <u>5.8380%</u> | <u>5.8380%</u>  |    | <u>5.8380%</u>   |  |  |
| 5  | Amount                       | Line 1 X 4 <u>\$</u> | 21,060,392     |    | 18,631,147     |    | 1,343,515      |    | 807,060        | 85,556          |    | 193,115          |  |  |
| 6  | Income Tax Allowance         | 53.8462% <u>\$</u>   | 11,340,221     | \$ | 10,032,165     | \$ | 723,432        | \$ | 434,571        | \$ 46,069       |    | 103,985          |  |  |
| 7  | Customer Ratio               |                      | 78.3318%       |    | 74.5859%       |    | 3.4914%        |    | 0.2267%        | 0.0288%         |    | -0.0010%         |  |  |
| 8  | Capacity Ratio               |                      | 21.6682%       |    | 13.8794%       |    | 2.8880%        |    | 3.6055%        | 0.3774%         |    | 0.9179%          |  |  |
| 9  | Total                        |                      | 100.0000%      |    | 88.4653%       |    | 6.3793%        |    | 3.8321%        | 0.4062%         |    | 0.9170%          |  |  |
| 10   | Customer Ratio               |                      | 8,883,002      |    | 8,458,211      |    | 395,932        |    | 25,703         | 3,267           |    | (110)            |  |  |
| 11   | Capacity Ratio               |                      | 2,457,219      |    | 1,573,954      |    | 327,500        |    | 408,868        | 42,801          |    | 104,095          |  |  |
| 12   | Total                        | <u>\$</u>            | 11,340,221     | \$ | 10,032,165     | \$ | 723,432        | \$ | 434,571        | \$ 46,069       | \$ | 103,985          |  |  |

# ContorDaint E

|            |                                    |                  | Rate Filing Pa    | nterPoint Energy<br>ackage - Houston Division<br>Taxes by Customer Class |              |                      | 5               |                  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|            | Column (A)                         |                  | (B)               | (C)  | (D)          | (E)                  | (F)             | (F)              |
| Line       |                                    |                  |                   |  | Comme        | rcial and Industrial |                 |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                        | <u>Reference</u> | <u>Total</u>      | Residential  | <u>Small</u> | <u>Large</u>         | <u>Contract</u> | <u>Transport</u> |
|            | uue - Gas Service<br>red Discounts |                  | \$<br>189,321,403 | 156,307,399  | 10,824,412   | 15,639,808           | 1,025,948       | 5,523,835        |
| 3 Misc. S  | Service Revenue                    |                  | <br>12,210,689    | 10,357,603   | 1,834,620    | 18,466               | <u> </u>        |                  |
| 4 Total    |                                    |                  | 201,532,091       | 166,665,002  | 12,659,032   | 15,658,274           | 1,025,948       | 5,523,835        |
| 5 Taxab    | le Income                          |                  | 201,532,091       | 166,665,002  | 12,659,032   | 15,658,274           | 1,025,948       | 5,523,835        |
| 6 Tax at   | .1%                                |                  | \$<br>2,015,320   | 1,666,650  | 126,590      | 156,583              | 10,259 \$       | 55,238           |

#### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Cost of Capital by Component and Customer Class

|            | Column (A)        |                   |           | (B)              |       | (C)                |          | (D)                 | (F)               |     | (G)              |    | (H)              |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|-----|------------------|----|------------------|
| Line       |                   |                   |           |                  |       |                    |          |                     | ial and Industria | Sal |                  |    |                  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars       |                   |           | Total            |       | Residential        | <u>S</u> | <u>imall</u>        | Large             |     | Contract         | -  | <u>Fransport</u> |
| 1          |                   |                   |           | Am               | ount  | ls.                |          |                     |                   |     |                  |    |                  |
| 2          | Long Term Debt    |                   | \$        | 160,171,534      |       | 141,696,288 \$     | 1(       | 0,217,891 \$        | 6,137,967         | \$  | 650,683          | \$ | 1,468,705        |
| 3          | Preferred Stock   |                   |           | -                |       | -                  |          | -                   | -                 |     | -                |    | -                |
| 4          | Common Equity     |                   |           | 200,575,165      |       | 177,439,496        | 12       | 2,795,378           | 7,686,283         |     | 814,819          |    | 1,839,189        |
| 5          | Total             |                   | \$        | 360,746,699      | \$    | 319,135,784 \$     | 2        | 3,013,269 \$        | 13,824,250        | \$  | 1,465,501        | \$ | 3,307,894        |
| 6          |                   |                   |           |                  |       | Ratios             |          |                     |                   |     |                  |    |                  |
| 7          | Long Term Debt    | {Line 2 / Line 5} |           | 44.4000%         |       | 44.4000%           |          | 44.4000%            | 44.4000%          |     | 44.4000%         |    | 44.4000%         |
| 8          | Preferred Stock   | {Line 3 / Line 5} |           | 0.0000%          |       | 0.0000%            |          | 0.0000%             | 0.0000%           |     | 0.0000%          |    | 0.0000%          |
| 9          | Common Equity     | {Line 4 / Line 5} |           | <u>55.6000%</u>  |       | <u>55.6000%</u>    |          | <u>55.6000%</u>     | <u>55.6000%</u>   |     | <u>55.6000%</u>  |    | <u>55.6000%</u>  |
| 10         | Total             |                   |           | <u>100.0000%</u> |       | <u>100.0000%</u>   | <u>1</u> | <u>100.0000%</u>    | <u>100.0000%</u>  |     | <u>100.0000%</u> |    | <u>100.0000%</u> |
| 11         |                   |                   |           |                  | (     | Cost Rates         |          |                     |                   |     |                  |    |                  |
| 12         | Long Term Debt    |                   |           | 6.3345%          |       | 6.3345%            |          | 6.3345%             | 6.3345%           |     | 6.3345%          |    | 6.3345%          |
| 13         | Preferred Stock   |                   |           | 0.0000%          |       | 0.0000%            |          | 0.0000%             | 0.0000%           |     | 0.0000%          |    | 0.0000%          |
| 14         | Common Equity     |                   |           | 10.5000%         |       | 10.5000%           |          | 10.5000%            | 10.5000%          |     | 10.5000%         |    | 10.5000%         |
| 15         |                   |                   |           | Capit            | tal W | leighted Cost Rate | S        |                     |                   |     |                  |    |                  |
| 16         | Long Term Debt    | {Line 7 X 12}     |           | 2.8125%          |       | 2.8125%            |          | 2.8125%             | 2.8125%           |     | 2.8125%          |    | 2.8125%          |
| 17         | Preferred Stock   | {Line 8 X 13}     |           | 0.0000%          |       | 0.0000%            |          | 0.0000%             | 0.0000%           |     | 0.0000%          |    | 0.0000%          |
| 18         | Common Equity     | {Line 9 X 14}     |           | <u>5.8380%</u>   |       | <u>5.8380%</u>     |          | <u>5.8380%</u>      | <u>5.8380%</u>    |     | <u>5.8380%</u>   |    | <u>5.8380%</u>   |
| 19         | Total             |                   |           | <u>8.6505%</u>   |       | <u>8.6505%</u>     |          | <u>8.6505%</u>      | <u>8.6505%</u>    |     | <u>8.6505%</u>   |    | <u>8.6505%</u>   |
| 20         |                   |                   |           |                  |       | Amounts            |          |                     |                   |     |                  |    |                  |
| 21         | Interest Expenses | {Line 7 X 12}     | \$        | 10,146,001       | \$    | 8,975,694 \$       |          | 647,248 \$          | 388,807           | \$  | 41,217           | \$ | 93,035           |
| 22         | Preferred Costs   | {Line 8 X 13}     |           | -                |       | -                  |          | -                   | -                 |     | -                |    | -                |
| 23         | Net to Common     | {Line 9 X 14}     |           | 21,060,392       |       | 18,631,147         |          | 1,343,515           | 807,060           |     | 85,556           |    | 193,115          |
| 24         | Total             |                   | <u>\$</u> | 31,206,393       | \$    | 27,606,841 \$      |          | <u>1,990,763</u> \$ | 1,195,867         | \$  | 126,773          | \$ | 286,149          |

#### Exhibit-HD- 22

Page 1 of 1

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Pre-tax Return by Customer Class

|            | Column (A)                  |                     | (B)                | (C)                  | (D)            | (F)                   | (G)            | (H)            |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Line       |                             |                     |                    |                      | Commerc        | cial and Industrial S | ales           |                |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                 |                     | <u>Total</u>       | Residential          | <u>Small</u>   | Large                 | Contract       | Transport      |
|            |                             |                     |                    |                      |                |                       |                |                |
| 26         |                             | Income Ta           | x Calculation - as | a Percentage of Rate | e Base         |                       |                |                |
| 27         | Taxable Component of Return | {Line 17 + 18}      | 5.8380%            | 5.8380%              | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%               | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%        |
| 28         | Tax Allowance Rate          | {35.00% / 65.00%}   | 53.846200%         | 53.846200%           | 53.846200%     | 53.846200%            | 53.846200%     | 53.846200%     |
| 29         | Tax Allowance               | {Line 21 X Line 22} | 3.14354%           | 3.14354%             | 3.14354%       | 3.14354%              | 3.14354%       | 3.14354%       |
| 30         | Return                      | {From Line 19}      | 8.6505%            | 8.6505%              | 8.6505%        | 8.6505%               | 8.6505%        | 8.6505%        |
| 31         | Pre-Tax Return              | {Line 23 + Line 24} | 11.7940%           | 11.7940%             | 11.7940%       | 11.7940%              | 11.7940%       | 11.7940%       |
|            |                             |                     |                    |                      |                |                       |                |                |
| 32         |                             |                     |                    | Proof                |                |                       |                |                |
| 33         | Pre-Tax Return              | {Line 25}           | 11.7940%           | 11.7940%             | 11.7940%       | 11.7940%              | 11.7940%       | 11.7940%       |
| 34         | Tax Deductions              | {Line 16}           | <u>2.8125%</u>     | <u>2.8125%</u>       | <u>2.8125%</u> | <u>2.8125%</u>        | <u>2.8125%</u> | <u>2.8125%</u> |
| 35         | Taxable                     |                     | <u>8.9815%</u>     | <u>8.9815%</u>       | <u>8.9815%</u> | <u>8.9815%</u>        | <u>8.9815%</u> | <u>8.9815%</u> |
| 36         | Income Tax Rate             |                     | 35.000000%         | 35.000000%           | 35.000000%     | 35.000000%            | 35.000000%     | 35.000000%     |
| 37         | Taxes                       | {Line 29 X Line 30} | 3.1435%            | 3.1435%              | 3.1435%        | 3.1435%               | 3.1435%        | 3.1435%        |
| 38         | After Tax Return            | {Line 29 - Line 31} | 8.6505%            | 8.6505%              | 8.6505%        | 8.6505%               | 8.6505%        | 8.6505%        |
| 39         | Interest Expense            | {Line 16}           | 2.8125%            | 2.8125%              | 2.8125%        | 2.8125%               | 2.8125%        | 2.8125%        |
| 40         | Net Income                  | {Line 32 - Line 33} | 5.8380%            | 5.8380%              | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%               | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%        |
| 41         | Preferred Cost              | {Line 17}           | 0.0000%            | 0.0000%              | 0.0000%        | 0.0000%               | 0.0000%        | 0.0000%        |
| 42         | Net Income to Common        | {Line 34 - Line 35} | 5.8380%            | 5.8380%              | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%               | 5.8380%        | 5.8380%        |

# Exhibit-HD- 23

Page 1 of 1

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Revenue Credits to the Cost of Service - Test Year

|            | Column (A)                |                  | (B)           | (C)                | (D)             |      | (E)            |        | (F)             |     | (G)     |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----|---------|
| Line       |                           |                  |               |                    | Cor             | nmer | cial and Indus | strial |                 |     |         |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars               | <u>Reference</u> | Total         | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u>    |      | <u>Large</u>   | (      | <u>Contract</u> | Tra | insport |
| 1          | Test Year                 |                  |               |                    |                 |      |                |        |                 |     |         |
| 2          | Forfeited Discounts       | 487              | 8,846,839     | \$<br>7,437,408    | \$<br>455,632   | \$   | 953,799        |        |                 |     |         |
| 3          | Miscellaneous Gas Service | 488              | 12,210,689    | 10,357,603         | 1,834,620       |      | 18,466         |        |                 |     |         |
| 4          | Other Gas Revenues        | 495              |               | <br>-              | <br>-           |      | -              |        | -               |     | -       |
| 5          | Total Revenue Credits     |                  | 21,057,528    | <br>17,795,011     | <br>2,290,252   |      | 972,265        |        | -               |     | -       |
| 6          | Pro Forma Year            |                  |               |                    |                 |      |                |        |                 |     |         |
| 7          | Forfeited Discounts       | 487              |               | -                  | -               |      | -              |        |                 |     |         |
| 8          | Miscellaneous Gas Service | 488              | 12,210,689    | 10,357,603         | 1,834,620       |      | 18,466         |        |                 |     |         |
| 9          | Other Gas Revenues        | 495              |               | <br>-              | <br>-           |      | -              |        | -               |     | -       |
| 10         | Total Revenue Credits     |                  | \$ 12,210,689 | \$<br>10,357,603   | \$<br>1,834,620 | \$   | 18,466         | \$     | -               | \$  | -       |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Minimum System Analysis - CARD Model Input Summary

|                    | Column (A)  | (B)                   | (C)               | (D)                                     |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Line<br><u>No.</u> | Particulars   | Linear<br><u>Feet</u> | <u>Amounts</u>    | Remarks/Other                           |
| 1<br>2<br>3        | Minimum System Analysis:<br>Total Original Cost of Construction-Mains in Service<br>Total Linear Feet of Mains in Service | 71,358,330            | \$<br>355,182,544 |   |
| 4                  | Cost of Two Inch Mains  |                       | \$<br>153,308,182 |   |
| 5                  | Linear Feet of Two inch Mains   | 46,628,299            |                   |   |
| 6                  | Composite Average Unit Cost of 2 inch Mains   |                       | \$<br>3.2879      | Line 4 (\$ Amount) / Line 5 (Feet)      |
| 7                  | Cost of 2 inch Minimum System   |                       | \$<br>234,617,520 | Column (B), Line 3 X Column (C), Line 6 |
| 8                  | Mains Costs in Excess Cost of Two inch system   |                       | \$<br>120,565,023 | Column (C): Line 1 - Line 7             |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Natural Gas Distribution System Mains: Minimum System Analysis

|      | Column (A)  | (F)            | (G)                   | (H)              | (I)            | (L)            |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Line | Size - Internal   | Length         | Original Cost of      | Unit Cost        | % Foo          | otprint        |
| No.  | <u>Diameter</u>   | <u>in Feet</u> | <b>Construction</b>   | Per Foot         | Length         | <u>Cost</u>    |
| 1    | 1/2 Inch  | 4,450          | \$ 113,989            | \$ 25.62         | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 2    | 3/4 Inch  | 528            | 47,070                | 89.15            | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 3    | 1 Inch  | 78,668         | 358,133               | 4.55             | 0.1%           | 0.1%           |
| 4    | 1 1/4 Inch  | 5,525,801      | 10,499,214            | 1.90             | 7.74%          | 2.96%          |
| 5    | 1 1/2 Inch  | 0              | -                     | -                | 0.00%          | 0.00%          |
| 6    | 2 Inch  | 46,628,299     | 153,308,182           | 3.29             | 65.34%         | 43.16%         |
| 7    | 2 1/2 inch  | 0              | -                     | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 8    | 3 Inch  | 1,681,166      | 4,737,383             | 2.82             | 2.4%           | 1.3%           |
| 9    | 3 1/2 Inch  | 0              | -                     | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 10   | 4 Inch  | 9,335,781      | 66,276,784            | 7.10             | 13.1%          | 18.7%          |
| 11   | 4 1/2 Inch  | 0              | -                     | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 12   | 5 Inch  | 32,369         | 88,471                | 2.73             | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 13   | 6 Inch  | 4,963,315      | 56,141,905            | 11.31            | 7.0%           | 15.8%          |
| 14   | 8 Inch  | 1,726,773      | 27,685,874            | 16.03            | 2.4%           | 7.8%           |
| 15   | 9 Inch  | 1,826          | 170,485               | 93.37            | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 16   | 10 Inch   | 267,272        | 3,742,719             | 14.00            | 0.4%           | 1.1%           |
| 17   | 12 Inch   | 863,782        | 21,975,527            | 25.44            | 1.2%           | 6.2%           |
| 18   | 14 Inch   | 3,326          | 149,365               | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| 19   | 16 Inch   | 108,866        | 7,111,737             |                  | 0.2%           | 2.0%           |
| 20   | 18 Inch   | 118,347        | 2,270,171             |                  | 0.2%           | 0.6%           |
| 21   | 20 Inch   | 17,761         | 505,535               | -                | 0.0%           | 0.1%           |
| 22   | Totals  | 71,358,330     | <u>\$ 355,182,544</u> | <u>\$ 4.98</u>   | <u>100.0</u> % | <u>100.0</u> % |
| 23   | Cost of Minimum System based on Two-Inch, Composite, "Vintaged" Cost    | 71,358,330     | <u>\$ 234,617,520</u> | <u>\$ 3.2879</u> | <u>100.0</u> % | <u>66.06%</u>  |
| 24   | Capacity-related Mains Costs based on Costs in Excess of Minimum System |                | <u>\$ 120,565,023</u> |                  |                | <u>33.94%</u>  |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Downstream Distribution Plant - Equivalent System Cost New Analyses CARD Model Input

|            | Column (A)                                |     | (B)          | (C)               | (D)           | (E)                                 |    | (F)          |                  |
|------------|---|-----|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----|--------------|------------------|
|            |   |     |              |                   |               |                                     |    | Capacity     | <b>_</b>         |
| Line       |   | •   | ement Cost   |                   | Number of     | Minimum                             |    | Related      | Connectivity     |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                               | New | - mounts     | Ratios            | Installations | <u>Connect</u>                      |    | <u>Costs</u> | <u>Ratio</u>     |
| 1          | Services: Plant Account 380:              | •   | 0.40.000.074 | 04 505004         |               | <b>•</b> • • • <b>-</b> • • • • • • | •  | 4            |                  |
| 2          | Minimum Residential                       | \$  | 242,286,371  | 91.5053%          | 891,129       | \$ 240,548,243                      | \$ | 1,738,128    | 99.2826%         |
| 3          | \$269.9365 Small Com & Ind                |     | 16,883,922   | 6.3766%           | 42,110        | 11,367,026                          |    | 5,516,896    | 67.3246%         |
| 4          | Large Com & Ind                           |     | 4,234,608    | 1.5993%           | 3,405         | 919,134                             |    | 3,315,474    | 21.7053%         |
| 5          | Contract Com & Ind                        |     | 807,093      | 0.3048%           | 385           | 103,926                             |    | 703,167      | 12.8765%         |
|            | Transport                                 |     | 566,544      | <u>0.2140%</u>    | 174           | 46,969                              |    | 519,575      | <u>8.2904</u> %  |
| 6          | Total Services                            | \$  | 264,778,538  | <u>100.0000</u> % | 937,203       | \$ 252,985,298                      | \$ | 11,793,240   | <u>95.5460%</u>  |
| 7          | Meters: Plant Account 381:                |     |              |                   |               |                                     |    |              |                  |
| 8          | Minimum Residential                       |     | 75,030,190   | 88.8311%          | 891,129       | \$ 51,645,827                       | \$ | 23,384,363   | 68.8334%         |
| 9          | \$ 57.9555 Small Com & Ind                |     | 1,655,796    | 1.9604%           | 42,110        | 2,440,506                           |    | (784,710)    | 147.3917%        |
| 10         | Large Com & Ind                           |     | 5,831,272    | 6.9039%           | 3,405         | 197,338                             |    | 5,633,934    | 3.3841%          |
| 11         | Contract Com & Ind                        |     | 1,010,197    | 1.1960%           | 385           | 22,313                              |    | 987,884      | 2.2088%          |
|            | Transport                                 |     | 936,381      | <u>1.1086%</u>    | 174           | 10,084                              |    | 926,297      | <u>1.0769</u> %  |
| 12         | Total Meters                              | \$  | 84,463,836   | <u>100.0000</u> % | 937,203       | \$ 54,316,068                       | \$ | 30,147,768   | <u>64.3069%</u>  |
| 13         | Meter Installations: Plant Account 382:   |     |              |                   |               |                                     |    |              |                  |
| 14         | Minimum Residential                       |     | 290,503,844  | 92.6309%          | 891,129       | \$ 289,679,304                      | \$ | 824,540      | 99.7162%         |
| 15         | \$ 325.0700 Small Com & Ind               |     | 18,294,860   | 5.8336%           | 42,110        | 13,688,698                          |    | 4,606,162    | 74.8226%         |
| 16         | Large Com & Ind                           |     | 4,057,011    | 1.2936%           | 3,405         | 1,106,863                           |    | 2,950,148    | 27.2827%         |
| 17         | Contract Com & Ind                        |     | 495,711      | 0.1581%           | 385           | 125,152                             |    | 370,559      | 25.2470%         |
|            | Transport                                 |     | 263,064      | <u>0.0839%</u>    | 174           | 56,562                              |    | 206,502      | <u>21.5013</u> % |
| 18         | Total Installations                       | \$  | 313,614,490  | <u>100.0000</u> % | 937,203       | \$ 304,656,579                      | \$ | 8,957,911    | <u>97.1437%</u>  |
| 19         | All Regulators: Plant Accounts 383 & 385: |     |              |                   |               |                                     |    |              |                  |
| 20         | Minimum Residential                       |     | 23,029,589   | 61.5375%          | 891,129       | \$ 14,231,508                       | \$ | 8,798,081    | 61.7966%         |
| 21         | \$ 15.9702 Small Com & Ind                |     | 7,947,129    | 21.2356%          | 42,110        | 672,505                             |    | 7,274,624    | 8.4622%          |
| 22         | Large Com & Ind                           |     | 4,595,157    | 12.2788%          | 3,405         | 54,379                              |    | 4,540,778    | 1.1834%          |
| 23         | Contract Com & Ind                        |     | 901,810      | 2.4097%           | 385           | 6,149                               |    | 895,661      | 0.6818%          |
| 24         | Transport                                 |     | 949,964      | 2.5384%           | 174           | 2,779                               |    | 947,185      | 0.2925%          |
| 25         | Total Regulators                          | \$  | 37,423,649   | 100.0000%         | 937,203       | \$ 14,967,319                       | \$ | 22,456,330   | 39.9943%         |
| 20         |   | Ψ   | 51,720,040   | 100.0000/0        | 001,200       | $\psi$ 14,001,010                   | Ψ  | 22,400,000   | 00.00-070        |

#### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Operation, Maintenance & Customer Service Expenses - CARD Model Input 1 of 2

|         | Column (A)  | Column (B)   |          | (C)           |    | (D)          |          | (E)      |
|---------|-------------|--|----------|---------------|----|--------------|----------|----------|
| Line    | Account     |  |          |               | N  | lodel Result | 1        | nternal  |
| No.     | No.         | Particulars  |          | <u>Amount</u> |    | Allocated    |          | or Check |
| <u></u> | <u></u>     |  |          | <u></u>       |    |              |          |          |
| 1       | DISTRIBUTIC | DN OPERATION EXPENSES:                                   |          |               |    |              |          |          |
| 2       | 870         | Operation supervision and engineering.                   | \$       | 1,417,595     | \$ | 1,417,595    | \$       | -        |
| 3       | 871         | Distribution load dispatching.                           |          | 1,456,328     |    | 1,456,328    |          | -        |
| 4       | 874         | Mains and services.                                      |          | 6,485,496     |    | 6,485,496    |          | -        |
| 5       | 875         | Measuring and regulating stationGeneral.                 |          | 33,747        |    | 33,747       |          | -        |
| 6       | 876         | Measuring and regulating stationIndustrial               |          | 3,617         |    | 3,617        |          | -        |
| 7       | 877         | Measuring and regulating station-Citygate                |          | -             |    | -            |          | -        |
| 8       | 878         | Meter and house regulator.                               |          | 10,302,270    |    | 10,302,270   |          | -        |
| 9       | 879         | Customer installations.                                  |          | 200,956       |    | 200,956      |          | -        |
| 10      | 880         | Other.   |          | 6,888,273     |    | 6,888,273    |          | -        |
| 11      | 881         | Rents.   |          | 230,892       |    | 230,892      |          | -        |
| 12      |             | Subtotal Distribution Operation Expenses                 | \$       | 27,019,173    | \$ | 27,019,173   | \$       | -        |
|         |             |  |          |               |    |              |          |          |
| 13      | DISTRIBUTIO | DN MAINTENANCE EXPENSES:                                 |          |               |    | -            |          | -        |
| 14      | 885         | Supervision and engineering.                             | \$       | 1,268,370     | \$ | 1,268,370    | \$       | -        |
|         | 886         | Maintenance of Structures & Improvements                 |          |               |    | -            |          | -        |
| 15      | 887         | Mains.   |          | 5,879,735     |    | 5,879,735    |          | -        |
| 16      | 889         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentGeneral.         |          | 351,596       |    | 351,596      |          | -        |
| 17      | 890         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentIndustrial.      |          | 750,500       |    | 750,500      |          | -        |
| 18      | 891         | Measuring & regulating station equipmentCity gates.      |          | 156,181       |    | 156,181      |          | -        |
| 19      | 892         | Services.  |          | 4,195,396     |    | 4,195,396    |          | -        |
| 20      | 893         | Meters and house regulators.                             |          | 1,693,512     |    | 1,693,512    |          | -        |
| 21      | 894         | Other equipment.   |          | 358,741       |    | 358,741      |          | -        |
| 22      |             | Subtotal Distribution Maintenance Expenses               | \$       | 14,654,033    | \$ | 14,654,033   | \$       | -        |
|         |             |  | <u>.</u> |               | +  |              | <u>+</u> |          |
| 23      | CUSTOMER    | ACCOUNTS:  |          |               |    | -            |          | -        |
| 24      | 901         | Supervision.   | \$       | 558,395       | \$ | 558,395      | \$       | -        |
| 25      | 902         | Meter reading expense.                                   | \$       | 6,303,906     |    | 6,303,906    |          | -        |
| 26      | 903         | Customer records and collection expense.                 | \$       | 21,668,818    |    | 21,668,818   |          | -        |
| 27      | 904         | Uncollectible accounts.                                  | \$       | 6,335,964     |    | 6,335,964    |          | -        |
| 28      | 905         | Miscellaneous customer accounts expenses                 | \$       | 512,126       |    | 512,126      |          | -        |
| 29      |             | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expense                       | \$       | 35,379,209    | \$ | 35,379,209   | \$       | -        |
|         |             |  |          |               |    |              |          |          |
| 30      | CUSTOMER    | SERVICE EXPENSES   |          |               |    |              |          |          |
| 31      | 907         | Supervision  |          |               | \$ | -            | \$       | -        |
| 32      | 908         | Customer assistance expenses                             |          | -             |    | -            |          | -        |
| 33      | 909         | Informational and instructional advertising expenses     |          | 97,623        |    | 97,623       |          | -        |
| 34      | 910         | Miscellaneous customer service and informational expense |          | 165,814       |    | 165,814      |          | -        |
| 35      |             | Subtotal Customer Service and Informational Expenses     | \$       | 263,438       | \$ | 263,438      | \$       | -        |
|         |             |  |          |               |    |              |          |          |

#### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Sales, Administrative & General Expenses - CARD Model Input 2 of 2

|            | Column (A) | Column (B)  | (C)               |    | (D)          |           | (E)       |
|------------|------------|---|-------------------|----|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| Line       | Account    |   |                   | N  | lodel Result |           | Internal  |
| <u>No.</u> | <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Amount</u>     |    | Allocated    | <u>13</u> | ror Check |
| 1          | SALES EXPE | NSES  |                   |    |              |           |           |
| 2          | 911        | Supervision   | \$<br>165,814     | \$ | 165,814      | \$        | -         |
| 3          | 912        | Demonstrating and selling expenses                            | \$<br>23,687      |    | 23,687       |           | -         |
| 4          | 913        | Advertising expense   | \$<br>9,016       |    | 9,016        |           | -         |
| 5          | 916        | Miscellaneous sales promotion expense.                        | \$<br>48,086      |    | 48,086       |           | -         |
| 6          |            | Subtotal Sales Expense  | \$<br>246,603     | \$ | 246,603      | \$        | -         |
| 7          | ADMINISTRA | TIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES                                     |                   |    | -            |           | _         |
| 8          | 920        | Administrative and general salaries.                          | \$<br>2,146,977   | \$ | 2,146,977    | \$        | -         |
| 9          | 921        | Office supplies and expenses.                                 | \$<br>2,027,719   | Ŧ  | 2,027,719    | Ŧ         | -         |
| 10         | 923        | Outside services employed.                                    | \$<br>381,312     |    | 381,312      |           | -         |
| 11         | 924        | Property insurance.   | \$<br>33,978      |    | 33,978       |           | -         |
| 12         | 925        | Injuries and damages.   | \$<br>2,060,453   |    | 2,060,453    |           | -         |
| 13         | 926        | Employee pensions and benefits.                               | \$<br>8,447,350   |    | 8,447,350    |           | -         |
| 14         | 928        | Regulatory commission expense.                                | \$<br>            |    | -            |           | -         |
| 15         | 930.1      | General advertising expenses.                                 | \$<br>17,358      |    | 17,358       |           | -         |
| 16         | 930.2      | Miscellaneous general expenses.                               | \$<br>17,395,706  |    | 17,395,706   |           | -         |
| 17         | 931        | Rents   | \$<br>2,025,415   |    | 2,025,415    |           | -         |
| 18         | 932        | Maintenance of general plant.                                 | \$<br>1,752,179   |    | 1,752,179    |           | -         |
| 19         |            | Subtotal Administrative & General Expenses                    | \$<br>36,288,447  | \$ | 36,288,447   | \$        | -         |
| 20         |            | Total Operating & Maintenance Expenses                        | \$<br>113,850,903 | \$ | 113,850,903  | \$        | -         |
|            |            |   |                   |    |              |           |           |
| 21         |            | RNALLY GENERATED SUBTOTAL CHECKS                              | 04 500 00 1       |    | 04 500 00 1  |           |           |
| 22         | VAR        | Total Supervised Field Expenses                               | \$<br>31,509,334  | \$ |              | \$        | -         |
| 23         | VAR        | Total Operating, Maintenance, and Customer Accounts Expension | 77,613,791        |    | 77,613,791   |           | -         |

Work Paper-HD- 4

#### Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Sales, System & Customer Statistics CARD Model Input Column (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) Commercial and Industrial Line No. Particulars Total Residential Small Contract Large Transport Number of Bills 11,246,029 10,693,542 505,315 40,440 4,632 2,100 1 95.0873% 4.4933% 0.3596% 0.0412% 0.0187% 2 Ratios 100.0000% Average Customer Count 3 937,169 891,129 42,110 3,370 386 175 Design-Day Demand - Unadjusted 150,543 1,178,928 872,908 101,187 6,772 47,518 4 8.5830% 12.7695% 0.5744% 4.0306% 5 Ratios 100.0000% 74.0425% Design-Day - As Adjusted 1,066,468 765,973 96,134 150,139 6,726 47,497 6 7 100.0000% Ratios 71.8233% 9.0142% 14.0781% 0.6307% 4.4537% Annual Sales - Ccf 373,561,067 8 770,971,487 85,786,388 142,888,042 15,717,280 153,018,710 Annual Average Day - Mcf 211,225 102,345 23,503 4,306 41,923 9 39,147 10 Sales Ratios 100.0000% 48.4533% 11.1271% 18.5335% 2.0386% 19.8475% Load Factor 19.81% 24.45% 26.07% 64.02% 11 13.36% 88.26% Net Plant - Allocated 437,134,313 \$ 27,888,305 \$ 16,762,830 \$ 1,772,383 \$ 4,007,690 12 \$ 386,703,106 \$ 13 100.000000% 0.405455% 0.916810% Ratios 88.463224% 6.379802% 3.834709% Net Plant Per Customer Location 466.44 433.95 662.28 4,974.13 4,591.67 22,901.08 14 Net Plant Per Customer / Residential 1.53 11.46 6.93 52.77 15 1 891,129 64,267 38,629 Net Plant Weighted Customer Location Counts 1,005,935 2,676 9,235 16 0.918093% Ratios 17 100.00000% 88.587057% 6.388733% 3.840077% 0.266040% 18 Net Plant Weighted Ratios 0.92% 100.0000% 88.59% 6.39% 3.84% 0.27%

**CenterPoint Energy** 

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Miscellaneous Inputs - CARD Model Input 1 of 2

|            | (A)                       | (B)        | (C)           | (D)           |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Line       | Particulars               | Account    | Test Year     | Pro Forma     |
| <u>No.</u> |                           | <u>No.</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| 1          | Forfeited Discounts       | 487        | \$ 8,846,841  | \$-           |
| 2          | Miscellaneous Gas Service | 488        | 12,153,309    | 12,153,309    |
| 3          | Other Gas Revenues        | 493 & 495  | 266,189       | -             |

Work Paper-HD- 8

|            |                                       | CenterPoir<br>ate Filing Package<br>laneous Inputs - C/ | - Houston Divisio  |               |                    |              |              |
|------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|            | Column (A)                            | (B)   | (C)                | (D)           | (E)                | (F)          | (F)          |
| Line       |                                       |   |                    | Co            | mmercial and Indus | trial        |              |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                           | <u>Total</u>  | <b>Residential</b> | <u>Small</u>  | Large              | Contract     | Transport    |
|            |                                       |   |                    |               |                    |              |              |
| 1          | Net Revenues under Current Base Rates | \$ 175,404,488  | \$129,466,000      | \$ 16,673,086 | \$ 22,715,619      | \$ 1,025,948 | \$ 5,523,835 |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Taxes Other Than Income - CARD Model Input

|                    | Column (A)            | (B)                                     | (C)             |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|
| Line<br><u>No.</u> | Account<br><u>No.</u> | Particulars                             | <u>Total</u>    |
| 1                  | 720040                | Regulatory Taxes & Charges - State Fees | \$<br>-         |
| 2                  | 720040                | State Regulatory Fee                    | -               |
| 3                  | 722110                | Excise Tax - Fed                        | 1,135           |
|                    | 722140                | Other Taxes - Miscellaneous             | -               |
| 4                  | 722150                | Other Taxes Expenses - Property         | 6,773,229       |
| 6                  | 722160                | FICA Tax                                | 1,980,614       |
| 7                  | 722170                | Unemployment Tax                        | 78,359          |
| 8                  | 722190                | State Franchise Tax                     | <br>241,530     |
| 9                  |                       | Totals                                  | \$<br>9,074,867 |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Depreciation Expense CARD Model Input

| Line       | Column (A)   | (B)<br>Account | (C)                  |  |
|------------|--|----------------|----------------------|--|
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars_   | <u>No.</u>     | DDA                  |  |
| 1          | INTANGIBLE PLANT                                       |                |                      |  |
| 2          | Organization.  | 301            | \$ -                 |  |
| 3          | Franchise and Consents.                                | 302            | -<br>                |  |
| 4          | Miscellaneous intangible plant.                        | 303            | 2,000,272            |  |
| 5          | Subtotal Intangible Plant                              |                | 2,000,272            |  |
| 6          | DISTRIBUTION PLANT                                     |                |                      |  |
| 7          | Land & land rights.                                    | 374            | 11,180               |  |
| 8          | Structures and improvements.                           | 375            | 23,720               |  |
| 9          | Mains.   | 376            | 10,664,066           |  |
| 10         | Measuring and regulating equipmentGeneral.             | 378            | 244,768              |  |
| 11         | Measuring and regulating equipmentCity gate.           | 379            | 343,902              |  |
| 12         | Services.  | 380            | 9,568,711            |  |
| 13         | Meters.  | 381            | 1,198,112            |  |
| 14         | Meter installations.                                   | 382            | 3,646,153            |  |
| 15         | House regulators.                                      | 383            | 945,089              |  |
| 16         | Industrial measuring and regulating station equipment. | 385            | 66,868               |  |
| 17         | Other property on customers' premises.                 | 386            | 246                  |  |
| 18         | Other equipment.                                       | 387            | 99,272               |  |
| 19         | Subtotal Distribution Plant                            |                | 26,812,089           |  |
| 20         | GENERAL PLANT  |                |                      |  |
| 21         | Land & land rights.                                    | 389            | -                    |  |
| 22         | Structures and improvements.                           | 390            | 17,931               |  |
| 23         | Office furniture and equipment.                        | 391            | 341,757              |  |
| 24         | Transportation equipment.                              | 392            | -                    |  |
| 25         | Stores equipment.                                      | 393            | 154                  |  |
| 26         | Tool, shop and garage equipment.                       | 394            | 326,616              |  |
| 27         | Laboratory equipment.                                  | 395            | 4,318                |  |
| 28         | Power operated equipment.                              | 396            | -                    |  |
| 29         | Communication equipment.                               | 397            | 503,959              |  |
| 30         | Miscellaneous equipment.                               | 398            | 83,523               |  |
| 31         | Other Amortization (4073)                              | <u>0</u>       | <u> </u>             |  |
| 32         | Subtotal General Plant                                 |                | 1,278,258            |  |
| 33         | Overall Totals   |                | <u>\$ 30,090,620</u> |  |

## CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Cost of Capital by Component - CARD Model Input

|                    | Column (A)   | (B)   |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| Line<br><u>No.</u> | Particulars  | <u>Ratios</u><br><u>Amounts</u><br><u>Rates</u> |  |  |  |
| 1                  | Cost of Capital Components - Industry Capital Structure Ratios   |   |  |  |  |
| 2                  | Long Term Debt   | 44.40%  |  |  |  |
| 3                  | Preferred Stock  | 0.00%   |  |  |  |
| 4                  | Common Equity  | <u>55.60%</u>                                   |  |  |  |
| 5                  | Total  | <u>100.00%</u>                                  |  |  |  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Amounts - Industry Capital Structure Ratios Applie<br>Long Term Debt<br>Preferred Stock<br>Common Equity | \$ 160,171,534<br>-<br>200,575,165              |  |  |  |
| 10                 | Total  | \$ 360,746,699                                  |  |  |  |
| 11                 | Cost of Capital Components - Rates   |   |  |  |  |
| 12                 | Long Term Debt   | 6.3345%   |  |  |  |
| 13                 | Preferred Stock  | 0.0000%   |  |  |  |
| 14                 | Common Equity  | <u>10.5000%</u>                                 |  |  |  |
| 15                 | Overall  | 8.6505%   |  |  |  |

#### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Gas Plant In Service - Test Year, As Adjusted

|            | Column (A)                                     | (B)        | (C)   |                    | (D)                   |    | (E)          |  |
|------------|--|------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|----|--------------|--|
| Line       |  | Account    | Gross |                    | Accumulated           |    | Net          |  |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars                                    | <u>No.</u> |       | <u>Plant</u>       | <u>Reserve</u>        |    | <u>Plant</u> |  |
| 1          | INTANGIBLE PLANT                               |            |       |                    |                       |    |              |  |
| 2          | Franchise and Consents.                        | 302        | \$    | 4,913              | \$ -                  | \$ | 4,913        |  |
| 3          | Miscellaneous intangible plant.                | 303        | Ŷ     | 25,969,761         | 18,890,983            | Ψ  | 7,078,778    |  |
| 4          | Subtotal Intangible Plant                      |            |       | 25,974,674         | 18,890,983            |    | 7,083,691    |  |
| 5          | DISTRIBUTION PLANT                             |            |       |                    |                       |    |              |  |
| 6          | Land & land rights.                            | 374        |       | 1,226,380          | 243,568               |    | 982,812      |  |
| 7          | Structures and improvements.                   | 375        |       | 915,818            | 380,884               |    | 534,934      |  |
| 8          | Mains.   | 376        |       | 346,547,829        | 182,988,722           |    | 163,559,107  |  |
| 9          | Measuring and regulating equipment-General.    | 378        |       | 5,553,020          | 2,167,776             |    | 3,385,244    |  |
| 10         | Measuring and regulating equipment-City gates. | 379        |       | 11,647,343         | 4,183,213             |    | 7,464,130    |  |
| 11         | Services.                                      | 380        |       | 271,474,569        | 136,307,809           |    | 135,166,760  |  |
| 12         | Meters.  | 381        |       | 50,910,098         | 19,937,248            |    | 30,972,850   |  |
| 13         | Meter installations.                           | 382        |       | <b>9</b> 2,457,581 | 41,342,772            |    | 51,114,809   |  |
| 14         | House regulators.                              | 383        |       | 21,250,980         | 7,115,067             |    | 14,135,913   |  |
| 15         | Industrial measuring-regulating station equip. | 385        |       | 1,747,174          | 593,100               |    | 1,154,074    |  |
| 16         | Other property on customers' premises.         | 386        |       | 10,573             | 4,998                 |    | 5,575        |  |
| 17         | Other equipment.                               | 387        |       | 2,245,967          | 1,517,856             |    | 728,111      |  |
| 18         | Subtotal Distribution Plant                    |            |       | 805,987,332        | 396,783,013           |    | 409,204,319  |  |
| 19         | GENERAL PLANT                                  |            |       |                    |                       |    |              |  |
| 20         | Land & land rights.                            | 389        |       | 28,207             | -                     |    | 28,207       |  |
| 21         | Structures and improvements.                   | 390        |       | 4,784,749          | 1,997,152             |    | 2,787,597    |  |
| 22         | Office furniture and equipment.                | 391        |       | 4,326,430          | 2,988,549             |    | 1,337,881    |  |
| 23         | Transportation equipment.                      | 392        |       | 13,386,159         | 6,031,301             |    | 7,354,858    |  |
| 24         | Stores equipment.                              | 393        |       | 2,307              | 538                   |    | 1,769        |  |
| 25         | Tool, shop and garage equipment.               | 394        |       | 3,742,697          | 1,064,580             |    | 2,678,117    |  |
| 26         | Laboratory equipment.                          | 395        |       | 86,363             | 7,456                 |    | 78,907       |  |
| 27         | Power operated equipment.                      | 396        |       | 2,085,191          | 602,272               |    | 1,482,919    |  |
| 28         | Communication equipment.                       | 397        |       | 5,821,129          | 2,473,504             |    | 3,347,625    |  |
| 29         | Miscellaneous equipment.                       | 398        |       | 1,252,217          | 404,009               |    | 848,208      |  |
| 30         | Work in Progress                               |            |       | -                  | (900,215)             |    | 900,215      |  |
| 31         | Subtotal General Plant                         |            |       | 35,515,449         | 14,669,146            |    | 20,846,303   |  |
| 32         | Overall Totals                                 |            | \$    | 867,477,455        | <u>\$ 430,343,142</u> | \$ | 437,134,313  |  |

### CenterPoint Energy Rate Filing Package - Houston Division Adjustment to Design-day Demands to Arrive at Peak-day Allocation Factor

|            | Column (A)  | (B)                       | (C)           | (D)          | (E)           | (F)          | (F)          |
|------------|---|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Line       |   | Commercial and Industrial |               |              |               |              |              |
| <u>No.</u> | Particulars   | <u>Total</u>              | Residential   | <u>Small</u> | <u>Large</u>  | Contract     | Transport    |
|            |   |                           |               |              |               |              |              |
| 1          | Design-Day Demands                                      | 1,178,928                 | 872,908       | 101,187      | 150,543       | 6,772        | 47,518       |
| 2          | Ratios  | <u>100.00</u> %           | <u>74.04%</u> | <u>8.58%</u> | <u>12.77%</u> | <u>0.57%</u> | <u>4.03%</u> |
| 2          | Deduction for Consolt in 2" Minimum Systems             |                           |               |              |               |              |              |
| 3          | Deduction for Capacity in 2" Minimum System:            |                           | _             | _            | _             | _            | _            |
| 4          | Maximum Hourly Flow in Cubic Feet per Hour per Location |                           | 5             | 5            | 5             | 5            | 5            |
| 5          | Hours per Day   |                           | 24            | 24           | 24            | 24           | 24           |
| 6          | Maximum Daily Flow in Cubic Feet per Hour per Location  |                           | 120           | 120          | 120           | 120          | 120          |
| 6          | Number of Customers in Design - Day Calculation         | 937,169                   | 891,129       | 42,110       | 3,370         | 386          | 175          |
| 7          | Maximum Daily Flow per Class in CFH                     | 112,460,290               | 106,935,420   | 5,053,150    | 404,400       | 46,320       | 21,000       |
| 8          | Total Deduction (Maximum Daily Flow per Class in Mcf)   | 112,460                   | 106,935       | 5,053        | 404           | 46           | 21           |
| _          |   |                           |               |              |               |              |              |
| 9          | Reduced Design-Day Demands                              | 1,066,468                 | 765,973       | 96,134       | 150,139       | 6,726        | 47,497       |
| 10         | Ratios  | 100.00%                   | 71.82%        | 9.01%        | 14.08%        | 0.63%        | 4.45%        |
| 10         | Ratios  | 100.00 /0                 | 11.0270       | 5.0170       | 17.0070       | 0.0070       | <del></del>  |